# IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS OF LORAIN COUNTY, OHIO

FILED LORAIN COUNTY Will AUG -9 P 1:33

OSCULTON CUITMAN LEAS TOM ORLANDO

GIBSON BROS., INC., et al.,
Plaintiffs,

vs.

Case No. 17CV193761

OBERLIN COLLEGE, etc., et al., Defendants.

Videotaped Deposition of JASON HAWK

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Wednesday, June 27, 2018
10:10 a.m.

Taken at:

Wickens, Herzer, Panza, Cook & Batista
35765 Chester Road
Avon, Ohio

Michelle L. Harper, RPR

| 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Page 2                                                                              | Page 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 APPEARANCES: 2 On behalf of the Plaintiffs:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Krughak, Wilkins, Griffiths & Dougherty,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2                                                                                   | (Thereupon, Hawk Deposition Exhibits 1 and 2 were                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 3 Co., L.P.A., by<br>OWEN J. RARRIC, ESQ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 3                                                                                   | marked for purposes of identification.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 4 4775 Minson Street NW<br>P.O. Box 36963                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5 330.497.0700 ext. 123<br>orarric@kwgd.com                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 5                                                                                   | VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 10:10.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 6                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 7 On behalf of the Defendants: Taft Stettinius & Hollister LLP, by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 7                                                                                   | , - <u>F</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8 CARY M. SNYDER, ESQ.<br>RONALD D. HOLMAN, II, ESQ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 8                                                                                   | Civil Procedure, being by me first duly sworn, as                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 9 JULIE A. CROCKER, ESQ.<br>200 Public Square, Suite 3500                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 9                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 10 Cleveland, Ohio 44114<br>216.241.3141                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 11 csnyder@taftlaw.com                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| rholman@attlaw.com 12 jcrocker@attlaw.com                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 13 On behalf of Jason Hawk: Cory Meredith, by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 13                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 14 STEVEN A. KÉSLAR, ESQ.<br>101 N. Elizabeth Street, 6th Floor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 15 Lima, OH 45801                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 419.228.6365<br>16 skeslar@corylpa.com                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| And 17 Bussian Law Firm, by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 18                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| JOHN A. BUSSIAN, ESQ. (Via Teleconference) 16 150 Fayetteville Street, 17th FL.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 19                                                                                  | ( 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Raleigh, NC 27601<br>19 919306,3319                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 20                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 20 ~~~~                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 21                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| ALSO PRESENT:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 22                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 22 Mr. Frank Stanek, Videographer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 23                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 23 Mr. David Gibson<br>Ms. Lysette Roman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 24                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 24 Dr. Meredith Raimondo (via Teleconference) 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25                                                                                  | 11. 10:12:17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | j                                                                                   | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Page 3                                                                              | Page 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1 INDEX                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1                                                                                   | So Mr. Hawk intends to enforce those                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2 EXAMINATION OF JASON HAWK                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2                                                                                   | privileges today. With that understanding, we're                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 3 BY MR. HOLMAN 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 3                                                                                   | ready to proceed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 4                                                                                   | MR. HOLMAN: Great. Thank you.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 5 EXHIBITS MARKED                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 5                                                                                   | EXAMINATION OF JASON HAWK 10:12:25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6 Exhibit 1, Subpoena 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | . 6                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                     | BY MR. HOLMAN:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 7 Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 7                                                                                   | Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <ul> <li>Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition</li> <li>Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 7                                                                                   | Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk. A. Good morning.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <ul> <li>Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition</li> <li>Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk</li> <li>Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 7<br>8<br>9                                                                         | <ul><li>Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk.</li><li>A. Good morning.</li><li>Q. Please state your full name for the</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <ul> <li>Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition</li> <li>Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk</li> <li>Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between</li> <li>Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                   | <ul> <li>Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk.</li> <li>A. Good morning.</li> <li>Q. Please state your full name for the record.</li> <li>10:12:56</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <ul> <li>Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition</li> <li>Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk</li> <li>Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between</li> <li>Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                             | <ul> <li>Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk.</li> <li>A. Good morning.</li> <li>Q. Please state your full name for the record.</li> <li>A. Jason Richard Hawk.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <ul> <li>Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition</li> <li>Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk</li> <li>Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between</li> <li>Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                       | <ul> <li>Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk.</li> <li>A. Good morning.</li> <li>Q. Please state your full name for the record.</li> <li>A. Jason Richard Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. The record should reflect</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <ul> <li>Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition</li> <li>Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk</li> <li>Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between</li> <li>Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                 | <ul> <li>Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk.</li> <li>A. Good morning.</li> <li>Q. Please state your full name for the record.</li> <li>A. Jason Richard Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. The record should reflect that this is the deposition of Jason Hawk, which</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk 55 Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between 195 Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  11 12 13 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                 | <ul> <li>Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk.</li> <li>A. Good morning.</li> <li>Q. Please state your full name for the record.</li> <li>A. Jason Richard Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. The record should reflect that this is the deposition of Jason Hawk, which is being taken today in the case of Gibson</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between  Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between  Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between  Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk  Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between  Exhibit 5, Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between  Exhibit 5, Exhibit 6, | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                           | <ul> <li>Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk.</li> <li>A. Good morning.</li> <li>Q. Please state your full name for the record.</li> <li>A. Jason Richard Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. The record should reflect that this is the deposition of Jason Hawk, which is being taken today in the case of Gibson Brothers, Inc., et al., versus Oberlin College, 10:13:12</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk 55 Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between 195 Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  11 12 13 14 15 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16                                                          | <ul> <li>Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk.</li> <li>A. Good morning.</li> <li>Q. Please state your full name for the record.</li> <li>A. Jason Richard Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. The record should reflect that this is the deposition of Jason Hawk, which is being taken today in the case of Gibson Brothers, Inc., et al., versus Oberlin College, 10:13:12 et al., and the deposition is going forward today</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between Exhibit 5, Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between Exhibit 5, Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between Exhibit 5, Exhibit 6, E | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | <ul> <li>Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk.</li> <li>A. Good morning.</li> <li>Q. Please state your full name for the record.</li> <li>A. Jason Richard Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. The record should reflect that this is the deposition of Jason Hawk, which is being taken today in the case of Gibson Brothers, Inc., et al., versus Oberlin College, 10:13:12 et al., and the deposition is going forward today pursuant to a subpoena that was served on</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk 55 Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between 195 Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  11 12 13 14 15 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16                                                          | Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk. A. Good morning. Q. Please state your full name for the record. 10:12:56 A. Jason Richard Hawk. Q. Thank you. The record should reflect that this is the deposition of Jason Hawk, which is being taken today in the case of Gibson Brothers, Inc., et al., versus Oberlin College, 10:13:12 et al., and the deposition is going forward today pursuant to a subpoena that was served on Mr. Hawk by and through his attorneys, Cory,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk 55 Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between 195 Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk. A. Good morning. Q. Please state your full name for the record. 10:12:56 A. Jason Richard Hawk. Q. Thank you. The record should reflect that this is the deposition of Jason Hawk, which is being taken today in the case of Gibson Brothers, Inc., et al., versus Oberlin College, 10:13:12 et al., and the deposition is going forward today pursuant to a subpoena that was served on Mr. Hawk by and through his attorneys, Cory, Meredith, Witter & Smith, LPA.                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk 55 Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between 195 Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk. A. Good morning. Q. Please state your full name for the record. 10:12:56 A. Jason Richard Hawk. Q. Thank you. The record should reflect that this is the deposition of Jason Hawk, which is being taken today in the case of Gibson Brothers, Inc., et al., versus Oberlin College, 10:13:12 et al., and the deposition is going forward today pursuant to a subpoena that was served on Mr. Hawk by and through his attorneys, Cory, Meredith, Witter & Smith, LPA. The deposition is also occurring today 10:13:31                                                                                                                                                     |
| Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk 55 Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between 195 Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk. A. Good morning. Q. Please state your full name for the record. 10:12:56 A. Jason Richard Hawk. Q. Thank you. The record should reflect that this is the deposition of Jason Hawk, which is being taken today in the case of Gibson Brothers, Inc., et al., versus Oberlin College, 10:13:12 et al., and the deposition is going forward today pursuant to a subpoena that was served on Mr. Hawk by and through his attorneys, Cory, Meredith, Witter & Smith, LPA. The deposition is also occurring today 10:13:31 pursuant to a notice of deposition of Jason Hawk                                                                                                    |
| Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk 55 Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between 195 Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21                                           | Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk. A. Good morning. Q. Please state your full name for the record. 10:12:56 A. Jason Richard Hawk. Q. Thank you. The record should reflect that this is the deposition of Jason Hawk, which is being taken today in the case of Gibson Brothers, Inc., et al., versus Oberlin College, 10:13:12 et al., and the deposition is going forward today pursuant to a subpoena that was served on Mr. Hawk by and through his attorneys, Cory, Meredith, Witter & Smith, LPA The deposition is also occurring today 10:13:31 pursuant to a notice of deposition of Jason Hawk                                                                                                     |
| Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk 55 Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between 195 Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk. A. Good morning. Q. Please state your full name for the record. 10:12:56 A. Jason Richard Hawk. Q. Thank you. The record should reflect that this is the deposition of Jason Hawk, which is being taken today in the case of Gibson Brothers, Inc., et al., versus Oberlin College, 10:13:12 et al., and the deposition is going forward today pursuant to a subpoena that was served on Mr. Hawk by and through his attorneys, Cory, Meredith, Witter & Smith, LPA. The deposition is also occurring today 10:13:31 pursuant to a notice of deposition of Jason Hawk and the agreement of counsel in this litigation.                                                   |
| Exhibit 2, Notice of Deposition Exhibit 3, Map Drawn by Jason Hawk 55 Exhibit 4, E-mail Exchange between 195 Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  Clyde Owan and Jason Hawk  11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23                                     | Q. Good morning, Mr. Hawk. A. Good morning. Q. Please state your full name for the record. 10:12:56 A. Jason Richard Hawk. Q. Thank you. The record should reflect that this is the deposition of Jason Hawk, which is being taken today in the case of Gibson Brothers, Inc., et al., versus Oberlin College, 10:13:12 et al., and the deposition is going forward today pursuant to a subpoena that was served on Mr. Hawk by and through his attorneys, Cory, Meredith, Witter & Smith, LPA. The deposition is also occurring today 10:13:31 pursuant to a notice of deposition of Jason Hawk and the agreement of counsel in this litigation. The subpoena has been marked as Exhibit 1 and the |

|                                                                                                                          | Page 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                          | Page 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                                                                        | Have you ever met David Gibson before?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1                                                                                                                        | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2                                                                                                                        | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2                                                                                                                        | Q. Did you first meet Mr. Gibson in 2018?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 3                                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. When did you first meet                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3                                                                                                                        | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 4                                                                                                                        | Mr. Gibson?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 4                                                                                                                        | Q. Do you believe you first met Mr. Gibson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 5                                                                                                                        | A. I don't recall. 10:13:58                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 5                                                                                                                        | in 2017? 10:16:02                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6                                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. And I should say, too, that if at                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 6                                                                                                                        | A. It's possible.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7                                                                                                                        | any point you don't hear a question because my                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 7                                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. Do you believe you met Mr. Gibson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8                                                                                                                        | voice has dropped, please let me know and I will                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 8                                                                                                                        | in 2016?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 9<br>10                                                                                                                  | restate the question. Is that fair?  A. Sounds fair. 10:14:13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 9                                                                                                                        | A. It's also possible.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 11                                                                                                                       | A. Sounds fair. 10:14:13 Q. Okay. And likewise, if you do not                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10<br>11                                                                                                                 | Q. Okay. What about 2015? 10:16:14 A. Also possible.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 12                                                                                                                       | understand a question, do not answer it. Is that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12                                                                                                                       | A. Also possible. Q. Okay. 2014?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 13                                                                                                                       | fair?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 13                                                                                                                       | A. Also possible.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 14                                                                                                                       | A. Yes, sir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. 2013?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 15                                                                                                                       | Q. And, in fact, if you do not understand a 10:14:20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15                                                                                                                       | A. Also possible. 10:16:26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 16                                                                                                                       | question, please ask me to restate it and I'll do                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16                                                                                                                       | Q. 2012?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 17                                                                                                                       | my best to ask a question that you do understand.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17                                                                                                                       | A. Also possible,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 18                                                                                                                       | Is that fair?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18                                                                                                                       | Q. 2011?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 19                                                                                                                       | A, Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 19                                                                                                                       | A. Also possible.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 20                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. And one of the things you will 10:14:30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 20                                                                                                                       | Q. 2010? 10:16:34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 21                                                                                                                       | have to do for our madam court reporter, as you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 21                                                                                                                       | A. Also possible.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 22                                                                                                                       | know from talking to your counsel, is to give                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 22                                                                                                                       | Q. 2009?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 23                                                                                                                       | verbal responses to all of my questions so that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 23                                                                                                                       | A. Also possible.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 24                                                                                                                       | she can write down all of your answers in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 24                                                                                                                       | Q. 2008?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 25                                                                                                                       | addition to all of my questions. Unfortunately, 10:14:43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25                                                                                                                       | A. Also possible. 10:16:41                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                          | Page 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                          | _                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                          | Page 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1                                                                                                                        | Page 9<br>Q. 2007?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1<br>2                                                                                                                   | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1 2                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                          | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1                                                                                                                        | Q. 2007?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2                                                                                                                        | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                              | <ul><li>Q. 2007?</li><li>A. Also possible.</li><li>Q. 2006?</li><li>A. Also possible.</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                         | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard 10:14:56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                         | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005?</li> <li>10:16:51</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                    | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard the question, you have understood the question,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                    | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2004?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2004?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2004?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2003?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you said 10:15:06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2004?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2003?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>D. 10:16:51</li> <li>D. 10:</li></ul> |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard 10:14:56 the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you said 10:15:06 that you have met Mr. Gibson before but you don't                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2004?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2003?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2002?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                   | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard 10:14:56 the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you said 10:15:06 that you have met Mr. Gibson before but you don't remember when you met him for the first time; is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2004?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2003?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2002?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                   | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard 10:14:56 the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you said 10:15:06 that you have met Mr. Gibson before but you don't remember when you met him for the first time; is that correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                   | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2004?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2003?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2002?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2001?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard 10:14:56 the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you said 10:15:06 that you have met Mr. Gibson before but you don't remember when you met him for the first time; is that correct?  A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2004?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2003?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2002?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2001?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard 10:14:56 the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you said 10:15:06 that you have met Mr. Gibson before but you don't remember when you met him for the first time; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Is Mr. Gibson in the room today? 10:15:16                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005? 10:16:51</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2004?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2003?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2002?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2002?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2001?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that 10:17:08</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard 10:14:56 the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you said 10:15:06 that you have met Mr. Gibson before but you don't remember when you met him for the first time; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Is Mr. Gibson in the room today? 10:15:16  A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005?</li> <li>10:16:51</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2004?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2003?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2002?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2002?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2001?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that you met Mr. Gibson, David Gibson, at some point</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard 10:14:56 the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you said 10:15:06 that you have met Mr. Gibson before but you don't remember when you met him for the first time; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Is Mr. Gibson in the room today? 10:15:16  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. He's the gentleman with the suit                                                                                                                                                                          | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005?</li> <li>10:16:51</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2004?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2003?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2002?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2001?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that 10:17:08 you met Mr. Gibson, David Gibson, at some point between 2002 and 2017; is that correct?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard 10:14:56 the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you said 10:15:06 that you have met Mr. Gibson before but you don't remember when you met him for the first time; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Is Mr. Gibson in the room today? 10:15:16  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. He's the gentleman with the suit and the white shirt without a tie sitting at the                                                                                                                         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005?</li> <li>10:16:51</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2004?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2003?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2002?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2002?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2001?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that 10:17:08 you met Mr. Gibson, David Gibson, at some point between 2002 and 2017; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Between 2002 and 2018, I believe, based</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard 10:14:56 the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you said 10:15:06 that you have met Mr. Gibson before but you don't remember when you met him for the first time; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Is Mr. Gibson in the room today? 10:15:16  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. He's the gentleman with the suit                                                                                                                                                                          | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005?</li> <li>10:16:51</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2004?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2003?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2002?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2002?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2001?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that 10:17:08 you met Mr. Gibson, David Gibson, at some point between 2002 and 2017; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Between 2002 and 2018, I believe, based on the range you provided.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard 10:14:56 the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you said 10:15:06 that you have met Mr. Gibson before but you don't remember when you met him for the first time; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Is Mr. Gibson in the room today? 10:15:16  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. He's the gentleman with the suit and the white shirt without a tie sitting at the end of the table; is that correct?  A. Yes. 10:15:31                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Q. 2007? A. Also possible. Q. 2006? A. Also possible. Q. 2005? I0:16:51 A. Also possible. Q. 2004? A. Also possible. Q. 2003? A. Also possible. Q. 2002? A. Also possible. Q. 2002? A. Also possible. Q. 2001? A. No. Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that 10:17:08 you met Mr. Gibson, David Gibson, at some point between 2002 and 2017; is that correct? A. Between 2002 and 2018, I believe, based on the range you provided. Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that 10:17:27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard 10:14:56 the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you said 10:15:06 that you have met Mr. Gibson before but you don't remember when you met him for the first time; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Is Mr. Gibson in the room today? 10:15:16  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. He's the gentleman with the suit and the white shirt without a tie sitting at the end of the table; is that correct?  A. Yes. 10:15:31                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | Q. 2007? A. Also possible. Q. 2006? A. Also possible. Q. 2005? I0:16:51 A. Also possible. Q. 2004? A. Also possible. Q. 2003? A. Also possible. Q. 2002? A. Also possible. Q. 2002? A. Also possible. Q. 2001? A. No. Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that 10:17:08 you met Mr. Gibson, David Gibson, at some point between 2002 and 2017; is that correct? A. Between 2002 and 2018, I believe, based on the range you provided. Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that 10:17:27 you first met David Gibson somewhere between 2002                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard 10:14:56 the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you said 10:15:06 that you have met Mr. Gibson before but you don't remember when you met him for the first time; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Is Mr. Gibson in the room today? 10:15:16  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. He's the gentleman with the suit and the white shirt without a tie sitting at the end of the table; is that correct?  A. Yes. 10:15:31  Q. Can you estimate for me when you first                         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Q. 2007? A. Also possible. Q. 2006? A. Also possible. Q. 2005? I0:16:51 A. Also possible. Q. 2004? A. Also possible. Q. 2003? A. Also possible. Q. 2002? A. Also possible. Q. 2001? A. No. Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that 10:17:08 you met Mr. Gibson, David Gibson, at some point between 2002 and 2017; is that correct? A. Between 2002 and 2018, I believe, based on the range you provided. Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that 10:17:27 you first met David Gibson somewhere between 2002 and 2018, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard 10:14:56 the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you said 10:15:06 that you have met Mr. Gibson before but you don't remember when you met him for the first time; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Is Mr. Gibson in the room today? 10:15:16  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. He's the gentleman with the suit and the white shirt without a tie sitting at the end of the table; is that correct?  A. Yes. 10:15:31  Q. Can you estimate for me when you first met Mr. Gibson?         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Q. 2007? A. Also possible. Q. 2006? A. Also possible. Q. 2005? I0:16:51 A. Also possible. Q. 2004? A. Also possible. Q. 2003? A. Also possible. Q. 2002? A. Also possible. Q. 2002? A. Also possible. Q. 2001? A. No. Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that 10:17:08 you met Mr. Gibson, David Gibson, at some point between 2002 and 2017; is that correct? A. Between 2002 and 2018, I believe, based on the range you provided. Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that 10:17:27 you first met David Gibson somewhere between 2002                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | she cannot write down nods of the head or body movements. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. So if I ask you a question and you answer it, we will all assume that you have heard 10:14:56 the question, you have understood the question, and that you are testifying truthfully. Is that fair?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. So you said 10:15:06 that you have met Mr. Gibson before but you don't remember when you met him for the first time; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Is Mr. Gibson in the room today? 10:15:16  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. He's the gentleman with the suit and the white shirt without a tie sitting at the end of the table; is that correct?  A. Yes. 10:15:31  Q. Can you estimate for me when you first met Mr. Gibson?  A. No. | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | <ul> <li>Q. 2007?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2006?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2005?</li> <li>10:16:51</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2004?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2003?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2002?</li> <li>A. Also possible.</li> <li>Q. 2001?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that 10:17:08 you met Mr. Gibson, David Gibson, at some point between 2002 and 2017; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Between 2002 and 2018, I believe, based on the range you provided.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that 10:17:27 you first met David Gibson somewhere between 2002 and 2018, correct?</li> <li>MR. KESLAR: Objection to form. That's</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

| Page 10                                                                                                 | Page 12                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 A. Yes.                                                                                               | 1 it?                                                                |
| <ol> <li>Q. Can you describe for me the</li> </ol>                                                      | 2 MR. KESLAR: That's our position, yes,                              |
| 3 circumstances under which you first met David                                                         | 3 that there's a First Amendment privilege for                       |
| 4 Gibson?                                                                                               | 4 that.                                                              |
| 5 MR. KESLAR: Objection. He's here today 10:17:42                                                       | 5 MR. HOLMAN: Yeah, I don't think that's 10:19:37                    |
| 6 as a newspaper reporter and that would – because                                                      | 6 right. So you're instructing him not to answer                     |
| 7 that did not was not printed in the news                                                              | 7 the question?                                                      |
| 8 articles that is subject to this case, it's                                                           | 8 MR, KESLAR: Yes.                                                   |
| 9 privileged information.                                                                               | 9 MR. HOLMAN: Okay.                                                  |
| 10 MR. HOLMAN: The circumstances of him 10:18:00                                                        | 10 Q. On how many occasions have you talked to 10:19:43              |
| 11 meeting Mr. Gibson? Okay.                                                                            | 11 Mr. Gibson?                                                       |
| <ol> <li>Q. Did you first meet Mr. Gibson in</li> </ol>                                                 | 12 A. I don't know.                                                  |
| 13 connection with a news story?                                                                        | 13 Q. Do you have any idea on how many                               |
| 14 A. I don't know.                                                                                     | 14 occasions you've talked to Mr. Gibson?                            |
| 15 Q. Okay. Is there anything that you could 10:18:13                                                   | 15 A. That appears to be the same question I 10:19:54                |
| 16 look at that would refresh your recollection                                                         | 16 answered.                                                         |
| about the circumstances under which you first met                                                       | 17 Q. Okay. You don't know?                                          |
| 18 Mr. Gibson?                                                                                          | 18 A. No.                                                            |
| 19 A. No.                                                                                               | 19 Q. Okay. What did you do to prepare for                           |
| 20 Q. Have you exchanged any e-mails with 10:18:25                                                      | 20 today's deposition? 10:20:02                                      |
| 21 Mr. Gibson?                                                                                          | 21 A. Spoke with my attorney.                                        |
| 22 MR. KESLAR: Objection. That's                                                                        | 22 Q. Okay. And who is your attorney?                                |
| 23 privileged information. It's unpublished in the                                                      | 23 A. Steve.                                                         |
| 2.4 news articles.                                                                                      | 24 Q. Okay. Steve who?                                               |
| 25 MR. HOLMAN: Well, I'm not trying to 10:18:35                                                         | 25 A. Keslar. 10:20:08                                               |
| Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                           | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                        |
|                                                                                                         |                                                                      |
| Page 11                                                                                                 | Page 13                                                              |
| 1 identify a source. I'm just asking what his                                                           | <ol> <li>Q. Okay. What else did you do to prepare</li> </ol>         |
| 2 personal knowledge is.                                                                                | 2 for your deposition today?                                         |
| 3 MR. KESLAR: Whether he received                                                                       | 3 A. A number of things.                                             |
| 4 information or not, if he did, then it would be                                                       | 4 Q. Okay. Such as?                                                  |
| 5 privileged because it was not disclosed in the 10:18:45                                               | 5 A. Spoke to my other attorney, John 10:20:16                       |
| 6 news articles.                                                                                        | 6 Bussian.                                                           |
| 7 MR. HOLMAN: So you're saying if it's                                                                  | <ol> <li>Q. Okay. What else did you do to prepare</li> </ol>         |
| 8 disclosed in the news articles, I can't ask about                                                     | 8 for your deposition today?                                         |
| 9 any contact                                                                                           | <ol> <li>A. Briefly looked at some news articles.</li> </ol>         |
| 10 MR. KESLAR: Undisclosed. 10:18:59                                                                    | 10 Q. Which news articles? 10:20:31                                  |
| 11 MR. HOLMAN: Undisclosed.                                                                             | 11 A. One article that was published online                          |
| 12 MR. KESLAR: Yeah.                                                                                    | and another article that was published in print.                     |
| 13 MR. HOLMAN: So if it's not disclosed,                                                                | Q. Did you look at any other articles?                               |
| so if a conversation is not disclosed, then I                                                           | 14 A. In preparation for today's deposition?                         |
| 15 can't ask him about it? 10:19:09                                                                     | 15 Q. Correct. 10:20:45                                              |
| 16 MR. KESLAR: That's our position, yes.                                                                | 16 A. No.                                                            |
| MR. HOLMAN: But if it is disclosed in a                                                                 | 17 Q. Okay. What else did you do to prepare                          |
| 18 newspaper article, I can ask him about it?                                                           | 18 for today's deposition?                                           |
| 19 MR. KESLAR: If it's disclosed in the                                                                 | 19 A. Could you be more specific?                                    |
| 20 two newspaper articles that I guess that this 10:19:16                                               | 20 Q. Sure. You've talked about how you 10:20:53                     |
| deposition concerns, then yeah, you can ask about                                                       | 21 reviewed two articles, correct?                                   |
| 22 it.                                                                                                  | 22 A. Yes.                                                           |
| 23 MR, HOLMAN: But if it's not disclosed                                                                | 23 Q. Okay. You also talked about how you                            |
| 24 in those two newspaper articles or other                                                             | 24 talked to your two lawyers, correct?                              |
| In those two newspaper and op or other                                                                  |                                                                      |
| • •                                                                                                     | 1 25 A. Yes. 10·21·02                                                |
| newspaper articles, then I can't examine him on 10:19:32  Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161 | 25 A. Yes. 10:21:02<br>Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161 |

|                                                                                                                          | Page 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                          | Page 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                                                                        | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                                                                                                                        | MR. KESLAR: I'm instructing you not to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2                                                                                                                        | Q. So other than talking to your two lawyers and other than reviewing the two                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2                                                                                                                        | answer,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 3                                                                                                                        | articles, what else have you done to prepare for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3                                                                                                                        | Q. Have you received any e-mails from Terry                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4                                                                                                                        | today's deposition?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 4                                                                                                                        | Moore regarding Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 5                                                                                                                        | A. Brushed my teeth, 10:21:14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 5                                                                                                                        | MR. KESLAR: Same objection, and I'm 10:24:13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6                                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. Good. That's good. I'm happy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 6                                                                                                                        | going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 7                                                                                                                        | you did that. Did you do anything else to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 7                                                                                                                        | Q. Have you received any e-mails from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8                                                                                                                        | prepare for today's deposition?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 8                                                                                                                        | Matthew Onest regarding Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 9                                                                                                                        | A. Could you be more specific?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 9                                                                                                                        | MR, KESLAR: Same objection, and I'm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 10                                                                                                                       | Q. Sure. So other than brushing your teeth 10:21:25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10                                                                                                                       | going to instruct you not to answer. 10:24:27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 11                                                                                                                       | and other than reviewing two articles and other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11                                                                                                                       | Q. Have you received any e-mails from Lee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 12                                                                                                                       | than talking to your two lawyers, did you do                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12                                                                                                                       | Plakas regarding Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 13                                                                                                                       | anything else in order to appear today and give                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 13                                                                                                                       | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 14                                                                                                                       | testimony in connection with the Gibson Brothers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14                                                                                                                       | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 15                                                                                                                       | case? 10:21:42                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15                                                                                                                       | Q. Have you received any e-mails from 10:24:38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 16                                                                                                                       | A. Again, could you be more specific?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16                                                                                                                       | Brandon McHugh regarding Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 17                                                                                                                       | Q. Sure. Did you talk to anyone regarding                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17                                                                                                                       | MR, KESLAR: Same objection,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 18                                                                                                                       | your deposition today other than your two                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18                                                                                                                       | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 19                                                                                                                       | lawyers?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19                                                                                                                       | Q. Have you received any e-mails from James                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 20                                                                                                                       | A. I mentioned to several people that it 10:21:50                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 20                                                                                                                       | Taylor regarding Gibson's Bakery? 10:24:48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 21                                                                                                                       | was happening, yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 21                                                                                                                       | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 22                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. And who did you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 22                                                                                                                       | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 23                                                                                                                       | A. But that was not preparatory.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. You mentioned earlier that you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 24                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. And who did you mention that to?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 24                                                                                                                       | reviewed two newspaper articles in preparation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 25                                                                                                                       | A. My wife. 10:22:01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25                                                                                                                       | for today's deposition, correct? 10:25:03                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                          | Page 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1                                                                                                                        | D . 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                          | 1490 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1                                                                                                                        | Page 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1                                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. And what's her name?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1                                                                                                                        | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1<br>2                                                                                                                   | <ul><li>Q. Okay. And what's her name?</li><li>A. Lisa Hawk.</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1 2                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                          | <ul><li>Q. Okay. And what's her name?</li><li>A. Lisa Hawk.</li><li>Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to?</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2 3                                                                                                                      | <ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Okay. So what was your testimony?</li><li>A. I said that I reviewed one news article</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2                                                                                                                        | <ul><li>Q. Okay. And what's her name?</li><li>A. Lisa Hawk.</li><li>Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to?</li><li>A. In preparation for the deposition?</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                              | <ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Okay. So what was your testimony?</li><li>A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2                                                                                                                        | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. And what's her name?</li> <li>A. Lisa Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to?</li> <li>A. In preparation for the deposition?</li> <li>Q. Yes. 10:22:10</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                         | <ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So what was your testimony?</li> <li>A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                              | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. And what's her name?</li> <li>A. Lisa Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to?</li> <li>A. In preparation for the deposition?</li> <li>Q. Yes. 10:22:10</li> <li>A. No one.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                    | <ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So what was your testimony?</li> <li>A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16 not both newspaper articles.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. And what's her name?</li> <li>A. Lisa Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to?</li> <li>A. In preparation for the deposition?</li> <li>Q. Yes. 10:22:10</li> <li>A. No one.</li> <li>Q. No one. Okay. Did you review any</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | <ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So what was your testimony?</li> <li>A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were not both newspaper articles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But you referred to the second</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. And what's her name?</li> <li>A. Lisa Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to?</li> <li>A. In preparation for the deposition?</li> <li>Q. Yes. 10:22:10</li> <li>A. No one.</li> <li>Q. No one. Okay. Did you review anyyou understand what the word preparation means,</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. And what's her name?</li> <li>A. Lisa Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to?</li> <li>A. In preparation for the deposition?</li> <li>Q. Yes. 10:22:10</li> <li>A. No one.</li> <li>Q. No one. Okay. Did you review anyyou understand what the word preparation means, correct?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. And what's her name?</li> <li>A. Lisa Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to?</li> <li>A. In preparation for the deposition?</li> <li>Q. Yes. 10:22:10</li> <li>A. No one.</li> <li>Q. No one. Okay. Did you review anyyou understand what the word preparation means, correct?</li> <li>A. Well, I think that mentioning that it 10:22:18</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16 not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news article that appeared online. 10:25:20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. And what's her name?</li> <li>A. Lisa Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to?</li> <li>A. In preparation for the deposition?</li> <li>Q. Yes. 10:22:10</li> <li>A. No one.</li> <li>Q. No one. Okay. Did you review anyyou understand what the word preparation means, correct?</li> <li>A. Well, I think that mentioning that it 10:22:18 was happening today and preparing for it are two</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16 not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news article that appeared online. 10:25:20 Q. Okay. So the first one was a news                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. And what's her name?</li> <li>A. Lisa Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to?</li> <li>A. In preparation for the deposition?</li> <li>Q. Yes. 10:22:10</li> <li>A. No one.</li> <li>Q. No one. Okay. Did you review anyyou understand what the word preparation means, correct?</li> <li>A. Well, I think that mentioning that it 10:22:18 was happening today and preparing for it are two different things.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16 not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news article that appeared online. 10:25:20 Q. Okay. So the first one was a news article. What was the date of that news article?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                   | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. And what's her name?</li> <li>A. Lisa Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to?</li> <li>A. In preparation for the deposition?</li> <li>Q. Yes. 10:22:10</li> <li>A. No one.</li> <li>Q. No one. Okay. Did you review anyyou understand what the word preparation means, correct?</li> <li>A. Well, I think that mentioning that it 10:22:18 was happening today and preparing for it are two different things.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So my question is, other than</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                   | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16 not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news article that appeared online. 10:25:20 Q. Okay. So the first one was a news article. What was the date of that news article? A. Without looking, I wouldn't be able to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. And what's her name?</li> <li>A. Lisa Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to?</li> <li>A. In preparation for the deposition?</li> <li>Q. Yes. 10:22:10</li> <li>A. No one.</li> <li>Q. No one. Okay. Did you review anyyou understand what the word preparation means, correct?</li> <li>A. Well, I think that mentioning that it 10:22:18 was happening today and preparing for it are two different things.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So my question is, other than brushing your teeth and other than talking to</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16 not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news article that appeared online. 10:25:20 Q. Okay. So the first one was a news article. What was the date of that news article? A. Without looking, I wouldn't be able to recall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. And what's her name?</li> <li>A. Lisa Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to?</li> <li>A. In preparation for the deposition?</li> <li>Q. Yes. 10:22:10</li> <li>A. No one.</li> <li>Q. No one. Okay. Did you review anyyou understand what the word preparation means, correct?</li> <li>A. Well, I think that mentioning that it 10:22:18 was happening today and preparing for it are two different things.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So my question is, other than brushing your teeth and other than talking to your two lawyers and other than reviewing two 10:22:30</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16 not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news article that appeared online. 10:25:20 Q. Okay. So the first one was a news article. What was the date of that news article? A. Without looking, I wouldn't be able to recall. Q. Okay. Who was the author of that news 10:25:31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | Q. Okay. And what's her name? A. Lisa Hawk. Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to? A. In preparation for the deposition? Q. Yes. 10:22:10 A. No one. Q. No one. Okay. Did you review any — you understand what the word preparation means, correct? A. Well, I think that mentioning that it 10:22:18 was happening today and preparing for it are two different things. Q. Okay. So my question is, other than brushing your teeth and other than talking to your two lawyers and other than reviewing two newspaper articles, did you do anything else to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16 not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news article that appeared online. 10:25:20 Q. Okay. So the first one was a news article. What was the date of that news article? A. Without looking, I wouldn't be able to recall. Q. Okay. Who was the author of that news 10:25:31 article?                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | Q. Okay. And what's her name? A. Lisa Hawk. Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to? A. In preparation for the deposition? Q. Yes. 10:22:10 A. No one. Q. No one. Okay. Did you review any—you understand what the word preparation means, correct? A. Well, I think that mentioning that it 10:22:18 was happening today and preparing for it are two different things. Q. Okay. So my question is, other than brushing your teeth and other than talking to your two lawyers and other than reviewing two newspaper articles, did you do anything else to prepare to give testimony in this case today?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16 not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news article that appeared online. 10:25:20 Q. Okay. So the first one was a news article. What was the date of that news article? A. Without looking, I wouldn't be able to recall. Q. Okay. Who was the author of that news 10:25:31 article? A. I was.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. And what's her name?</li> <li>A. Lisa Hawk.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to?</li> <li>A. In preparation for the deposition?</li> <li>Q. Yes. 10:22:10</li> <li>A. No one.</li> <li>Q. No one. Okay. Did you review any you understand what the word preparation means, correct?</li> <li>A. Well, I think that mentioning that it 10:22:18 was happening today and preparing for it are two different things.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So my question is, other than brushing your teeth and other than talking to your two lawyers and other than reviewing two newspaper articles, did you do anything else to prepare to give testimony in this case today?</li> <li>A. Nothing stands out in my mind.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                       | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16 not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news article that appeared online. 10:25:20 Q. Okay. So the first one was a news article. What was the date of that news article? A. Without looking, I wouldn't be able to recall. Q. Okay. Who was the author of that news 10:25:31 article? A. I was. Q. Okay. Do you know about when it was                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Q. Okay. And what's her name? A. Lisa Hawk. Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to? A. In preparation for the deposition? Q. Yes. 10:22:10 A. No one. Q. No one. Okay. Did you review any you understand what the word preparation means, correct? A. Well, I think that mentioning that it 10:22:18 was happening today and preparing for it are two different things. Q. Okay. So my question is, other than brushing your teeth and other than talking to your two lawyers and other than reviewing two newspaper articles, did you do anything else to prepare to give testimony in this case today? A. Nothing stands out in my mind. Q. Okay. Have you received any e-mails                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16 not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news article that appeared online. 10:25:20 Q. Okay. So the first one was a news article. What was the date of that news article? A. Without looking, I wouldn't be able to recall. Q. Okay. Who was the author of that news 10:25:31 article? A. I was. Q. Okay. Do you know about when it was published?                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | Q. Okay. And what's her name? A. Lisa Hawk. Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to? A. In preparation for the deposition? Q. Yes. 10:22:10 A. No one. Q. No one. Okay. Did you review any you understand what the word preparation means, correct? A. Well, I think that mentioning that it 10:22:18 was happening today and preparing for it are two different things. Q. Okay. So my question is, other than brushing your teeth and other than talking to your two lawyers and other than reviewing two newspaper articles, did you do anything else to prepare to give testimony in this case today? A. Nothing stands out in my mind. Q. Okay. Have you received any e-mails from Owen Rarric regarding Gibson's Bakery? 10:23:45                                                                                                                                | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16 not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news article that appeared online. 10:25:20 Q. Okay. So the first one was a news article. What was the date of that news article? A. Without looking, I wouldn't be able to recall. Q. Okay. Who was the author of that news 10:25:31 article? A. I was. Q. Okay. Do you know about when it was published? A. In November 2016. 10:25:38                                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Q. Okay. And what's her name? A. Lisa Hawk. Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to? A. In preparation for the deposition? Q. Yes. 10:22:10 A. No one. Q. No one. Okay. Did you review any you understand what the word preparation means, correct? A. Well, I think that mentioning that it 10:22:18 was happening today and preparing for it are two different things. Q. Okay. So my question is, other than brushing your teeth and other than talking to your two lawyers and other than reviewing two newspaper articles, did you do anything else to prepare to give testimony in this case today? A. Nothing stands out in my mind. Q. Okay. Have you received any e-mails from Owen Rarric regarding Gibson's Bakery? 10:23:45 MR. KESLAR: Objection. That would go                                                                                           | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16 not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news article that appeared online. 10:25:20 Q. Okay. So the first one was a news article. What was the date of that news article? A. Without looking, I wouldn't be able to recall. Q. Okay. Who was the author of that news 10:25:31 article? A. I was. Q. Okay. Do you know about when it was published? A. In November 2016. 10:25:38 Q. Okay. And so we're clear, how do you                                                                                     |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Q. Okay. And what's her name? A. Lisa Hawk. Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to? A. In preparation for the deposition? Q. Yes. 10:22:10 A. No one. Q. No one. Okay. Did you review any you understand what the word preparation means, correct? A. Well, I think that mentioning that it 10:22:18 was happening today and preparing for it are two different things. Q. Okay. So my question is, other than brushing your teeth and other than talking to your two lawyers and other than reviewing two newspaper articles, did you do anything else to prepare to give testimony in this case today? A. Nothing stands out in my mind. Q. Okay. Have you received any e-mails from Owen Rarric regarding Gibson's Bakery? MR. KESLAR: Objection. That would go to the potentially, it goes to the editorial                                                       | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16 not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news article that appeared online. 10:25:20 Q. Okay. So the first one was a news article. What was the date of that news article? A. Without looking, I wouldn't be able to recall. Q. Okay. Who was the author of that news 10:25:31 article? A. I was. Q. Okay. Do you know about when it was published? A. In November 2016. 10:25:38 Q. Okay. And so we're clear, how do you refer to the second document that you looked at?                                    |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Q. Okay. And what's her name? A. Lisa Hawk. Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to? A. In preparation for the deposition? Q. Yes. 10:22:10 A. No one. Q. No one. Okay. Did you review any you understand what the word preparation means, correct? A. Well, I think that mentioning that it 10:22:18 was happening today and preparing for it are two different things. Q. Okay. So my question is, other than brushing your teeth and other than talking to your two lawyers and other than reviewing two newspaper articles, did you do anything else to prepare to give testimony in this case today? A. Nothing stands out in my mind. Q. Okay. Have you received any e-mails from Owen Rarric regarding Gibson's Bakery? 10:23:45 MR. KESLAR: Objection. That would go to the potentially, it goes to the editorial process, which is privileged under the First | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news article that appeared online. 10:25:20 Q. Okay. So the first one was a news article. What was the date of that news article? A. Without looking, I wouldn't be able to recall. Q. Okay. Who was the author of that news 10:25:31 article? A. I was. Q. Okay. Do you know about when it was published? A. In November 2016. 10:25:38 Q. Okay. And so we're clear, how do you refer to the second document that you looked at? A. It's a second news article, a follow-up, |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Q. Okay. And what's her name? A. Lisa Hawk. Q. Okay. Who else did you talk to? A. In preparation for the deposition? Q. Yes. 10:22:10 A. No one. Q. No one. Okay. Did you review any you understand what the word preparation means, correct? A. Well, I think that mentioning that it 10:22:18 was happening today and preparing for it are two different things. Q. Okay. So my question is, other than brushing your teeth and other than talking to your two lawyers and other than reviewing two newspaper articles, did you do anything else to prepare to give testimony in this case today? A. Nothing stands out in my mind. Q. Okay. Have you received any e-mails from Owen Rarric regarding Gibson's Bakery? MR. KESLAR: Objection. That would go to the potentially, it goes to the editorial                                                       | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | A. No. Q. Okay. So what was your testimony? A. I said that I reviewed one news article and another news article. One was published online. One was published in print. They were 10:25:16 not both newspaper articles. Q. Okay. But you referred to the second one as a news article that appeared online? A. I referred to the first one as a news article that appeared online. 10:25:20 Q. Okay. So the first one was a news article. What was the date of that news article? A. Without looking, I wouldn't be able to recall. Q. Okay. Who was the author of that news 10:25:31 article? A. I was. Q. Okay. Do you know about when it was published? A. In November 2016. 10:25:38 Q. Okay. And so we're clear, how do you refer to the second document that you looked at?                                    |

| Page 10                                                                                               | Page 20                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Page 18                                                                                               | Page 20                                                                                       |
| first article that appeared was a news article?                                                       | 1 article, correct?                                                                           |
| 2 A. Yes.                                                                                             | 2 A. Yes.                                                                                     |
| 3 Q. Would you agree with me that the second                                                          | 3 Q. Okay. What was the date of the                                                           |
| 4 article that was published online was also a news                                                   | 4 follow-up news article?                                                                     |
| 5 article? 10:26:11                                                                                   | 5 A. I don't recall the specific date. 10:28:12                                               |
| 6 A. Yes.                                                                                             | 6 Q. Okay. Have you ever received an e-mail                                                   |
| 7 Q. Okay. It was a follow-up news article,                                                           | 7 from the law firm of Krugliak, Wilkins, Griffiths                                           |
| 8 correct?                                                                                            | 8 & Dougherty, Co., L.P.A.?                                                                   |
| 9 A. Yes.                                                                                             | 9 MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment                                                      |
| 10 Q. What do you mean by "follow-up news 10:26:18                                                    | 10 privilege. 10:29:05                                                                        |
| 11 article"?                                                                                          | 11 You don't have to respond.                                                                 |
| 12 MR. KESLAR: Objection. Gets to that                                                                | 12 Q. Have you ever received an e-mail from                                                   |
| editorial process, which is privileged                                                                | 13 Tzangas Plakas Mannos, Ltd.?                                                               |
| 14 information.                                                                                       | 14 MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                |
| 15 MR. HOLMAN: Well, the witness described 10:26:29                                                   | 15 You don't have to answer. 10:29:17 16 O. Have you ever received an e-mail from             |
| 16 it as a follow-up news article. I think it's                                                       | 1                                                                                             |
| fair to me for me to ask what do you mean by a follow-up news article. I don't think it gets to       | 17 James N. Taylor, Co., L.P.A.? 18 MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                               |
| 19 any editorial process.                                                                             | 19 You don't have to answer.                                                                  |
| 20 MR, KESLAR: To the extent that it calls 10:26:40                                                   | 20 Q. Have you received any written 10:29:25                                                  |
| 21 for him to characterize the intent of the second                                                   | 21 communication or document of any kind from                                                 |
| 22 article, it does get to the editorial process,                                                     | 22 Krugliak, Wilkins, Griffiths & Dougherty, Co.,                                             |
| 23 which is privileged information.                                                                   | 23 L.P.A.?                                                                                    |
| 24 Q. Why did you use the phrase "follow-up                                                           | 24 MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                |
| 25 news article"? 10:26:52                                                                            | 25 You don't have to answer. 10:29:36                                                         |
| Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                         | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                 |
| With the reporting Borries, BBC (110) 510 510                                                         | (170) and responding services, 220 (170) and the                                              |
| Page 19                                                                                               | Page 21                                                                                       |
| 1 A. It was a separate article.                                                                       | 1 Q. Have you ever received any written                                                       |
| <ol> <li>Q. So a follow-up article is a separate</li> </ol>                                           | communication or document from Tzangas Plakas                                                 |
| 3 article?                                                                                            | 3 Mannos, LTD?                                                                                |
| 4 A. Yes.                                                                                             | 4 MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                 |
| 5 Q. Why did you use the phrase "follow-up" 10:27:06                                                  | 5 You don't have to answer. 10:29:47                                                          |
| 6 in connection with that second news article?                                                        | 6 Q. Have you ever received any written                                                       |
| 7 A. It was a second news article.                                                                    | 7 communication or document from the firm of James                                            |
| 8 Q. Okay. Are you saying it was a second                                                             | 8 N. Taylor Co., L.P.A.?                                                                      |
| 9 news article that followed the first news                                                           | 9 MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                 |
| 10 article? 10:27:25                                                                                  | 10 You don't have to answer. 10:29:57                                                         |
| 11 A. Chronologically, yes.                                                                           | 11 Q. Have you received or seen any written                                                   |
| 12 Q. Okay. And because of that chronological                                                         | 12 communication or document from Owen Rarric?                                                |
| 13 relationship, you're referring to the second news                                                  | 13 MR. KESLAR: Objection, First Amendment                                                     |
| 14 article as a follow-up news article?                                                               | 14 privilege.                                                                                 |
| 15 A. Yes. 10:27:36                                                                                   | 15 You don't have to answer that. 10:31:50  MR. HOLMAN: Okay, Now, getting to your            |
| 16 Q. Okay. Is there any other reason why you 17 referred to the second news article as a             | 16 MR. HOLMAN: Okay. Now, getting to your 17 objection, Counselor, Owen Rarric is quoted in a |
|                                                                                                       | 18 newspaper article here.                                                                    |
| 18 follow-up news article? 19 MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment                                  | 19 MR. KESLAR: Okay. Do you have the                                                          |
| privilege. Goes to the editorial process. 10:27:47                                                    | 20 specific article? 10:32:04                                                                 |
| 21 You don't have to answer.                                                                          | 21 MR. HOLMAN: Yeah, I do.                                                                    |
| 22 Q. Who wrote the follow-up news article?                                                           | 22 MR. KESLAR: So I know what you're                                                          |
| 23 A. I did.                                                                                          | 23 talking about?                                                                             |
| 24 Q. Okay. So you authored both the first                                                            | 24 MR. HOLMAN: Sure. I'll show it to you.                                                     |
|                                                                                                       | 25 If you look at page 2 – let's go off the record 10:32:05                                   |
| 2.5 news article and the second follow-up news 10-28-01                                               |                                                                                               |
| 25 news article and the second follow-up news 10:28:01  Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161 | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                 |

| 1                                                                                           | Page 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                        | Page 24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                                           | for a second, please.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1                                                                                      | Q. Okay. Thank you. On approximately how                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2                                                                                           | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 10:31.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2                                                                                      | many occasions have you walked inside Gibson's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 3                                                                                           | (Discussion off record.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3                                                                                      | Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 4                                                                                           | VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 10:41.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 4                                                                                      | A. I can't estimate that for you,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5                                                                                           | MR. HOLMAN: So before we continue with 10:41:54                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 5                                                                                      | Q. Okay. Have you been there approximately 10:44:39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 6                                                                                           | the examination, I just want to make clear, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 6                                                                                      | 100 times?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7                                                                                           | I'm sure you know this already, but we have asked                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 7                                                                                      | A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 8                                                                                           | Mr. Hawk to appear here and to give testimony                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 8                                                                                      | Q. Okay. What about this: Have you been                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 9                                                                                           | because he is a reporter, but also because he is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 9                                                                                      | there approximately 1,000 times?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 10                                                                                          | a fact witness. He has, in fact, been identified 10:42:12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10                                                                                     | A. Fewer than that. 10:44:48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 11                                                                                          | as a fact witness by the plaintiffs in this case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11                                                                                     | Q. Okay. 500 times?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 12                                                                                          | And so the line of questioning that I'm exploring                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12                                                                                     | A. Probably fewer than that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 13                                                                                          | this morning relates to matters that relate to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 13                                                                                     | Q. Okay. 250 times?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 14                                                                                          | his his work as a reporter, but also, again,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14                                                                                     | A. Probably fewer than that as well.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 15                                                                                          | as a fact witness. 10:42:31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15                                                                                     | Q. Okay. What about 100 times? 10:45:00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 16                                                                                          | MR. KESLAR: I understand that. I think                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16                                                                                     | A. Probably fewer than that as well.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 17                                                                                          | that the two, it's a distinction without meaning,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17                                                                                     | Q. Okay. What about 50 times?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 18                                                                                          | especially in this case, because all of his                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18                                                                                     | A. I really don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 19                                                                                          | conduct was in both his capacity as a reporter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19                                                                                     | Q. Okay. So your best testimony today is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 20                                                                                          | and as an editor, and so he can't waive that 10:42:46                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 20                                                                                     | that you have walked inside Gibson's Bakery fewer 10:45:12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 21                                                                                          | privilege he can't speak about it as a fact                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 21                                                                                     | than 150 times?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 22                                                                                          | witness without also waiving the privileges                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 22                                                                                     | A. That seems reasonable.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 23                                                                                          | afforded to him by the First Amendment of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 24                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24                                                                                     | Q. Okay. Have you purchased merchandise at<br>Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 25                                                                                          | U.S. Constitution, so I'm just going to have to keep enforcing those privileges to maintain them. 10:42:59                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25                                                                                     | A. Yes. 10:45:43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 25                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                             | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                        | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                             | Page 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                        | Page 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1                                                                                           | Q. Have you ever walked inside Gibson's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1                                                                                      | Q. What types of merchandise have you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2                                                                                           | Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2                                                                                      | purchased at the bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 3                                                                                           | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3                                                                                      | A. Soda, chocolate, pastries, I believe.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 4                                                                                           | Q. Okay. When was the first time that you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4                                                                                      | Q. Does that include donuts?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 5                                                                                           | walked inside Gibson's Bakery? 10:43:11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 5                                                                                      | A. I'm a fat man, sir. It's probably going 10:46:05                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 6                                                                                           | A. I don't recall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 6                                                                                      | to include donuts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 7                                                                                           | Q. Okay. Was it in 2018?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 7                                                                                      | Q. How are the donuts?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 8                                                                                           | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 8                                                                                      | A. I – I like donuts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| ٠                                                                                           | Q. 2017?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1 .                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 9                                                                                           | Q. 2011.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 9                                                                                      | Q. Okay. So do I.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                             | A. No. 10:43:25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10                                                                                     | Q. Okay. So do I.  MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be 10:46:19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 9                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1 -                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 9<br>10                                                                                     | A. No. 10:43:25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10                                                                                     | MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be 10:46:19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | A. No. 10:43:25<br>Q. 2016?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10<br>11                                                                               | MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be 10:46:19 honest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | A. No. 10:43:25<br>Q. 2016?<br>A. No.<br>Q. 2015?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be 10:46:19 honest.  Q. So other than soda, chocolate, and pastries, including donuts, can you identify any                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | A. No. 10:43:25 Q. 2016? A. No. Q. 2015? A. Probably not.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be 10:46:19 honest.  Q. So other than soda, chocolate, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                             | A. No. 10:43:25 Q. 2016? A. No. Q. 2015? A. Probably not.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                             | MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be 10:46:19 honest.  Q. So other than soda, chocolate, and pastries, including donuts, can you identify any other goods that you've purchased from Gibson's Bakery? 10:46:32                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | A. No. 10:43:25 Q. 2016? A. No. Q. 2015? A. Probably not. Q. Okay. 2014? 10:43:41 A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be 10:46:19 honest.  Q. So other than soda, chocolate, and pastries, including donuts, can you identify any other goods that you've purchased from Gibson's Bakery? 10:46:32  A. I believe I've purchased magazines and                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | A. No. 10:43:25 Q. 2016? A. No. Q. 2015? A. Probably not. Q. Okay. 2014? 10:43:41 A. I don't know. Q. 2013?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be 10:46:19 honest.  Q. So other than soda, chocolate, and pastries, including donuts, can you identify any other goods that you've purchased from Gibson's Bakery? 10:46:32  A. I believe I've purchased magazines and newspapers there as well.                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | A. No. 10:43:25 Q. 2016? A. No. Q. 2015? A. Probably not. Q. Okay. 2014? 10:43:41 A. I don't know. Q. 2013? A. Sir, I worked a large number of years in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be 10:46:19 honest.  Q. So other than soda, chocolate, and pastries, including donuts, can you identify any other goods that you've purchased from Gibson's Bakery? 10:46:32  A. I believe I've purchased magazines and                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | A. No. 10:43:25 Q. 2016? A. No. Q. 2015? A. Probably not. Q. Okay. 2014? 10:43:41 A. I don't know. Q. 2013? A. Sir, I worked a large number of years in Oberlin about a block and a half from Gibson's                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be honest.  Q. So other than soda, chocolate, and pastries, including donuts, can you identify any other goods that you've purchased from Gibson's Bakery?  10:46:32  A. I believe I've purchased magazines and newspapers there as well.  Q. Anything else?  A. Assorted sweets from under the counter.                                                                                                                              |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | A. No. 10:43:25 Q. 2016? A. No. Q. 2015? A. Probably not. Q. Okay. 2014? 10:43:41 A. I don't know. Q. 2013? A. Sir, I worked a large number of years in Oberlin about a block and a half from Gibson's Bakery. I don't know when the first time was. 10:44:05                                                                                                                                                                   | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be honest.  Q. So other than soda, chocolate, and pastries, including donuts, can you identify any other goods that you've purchased from Gibson's Bakery?  10:46:32  A. I believe I've purchased magazines and newspapers there as well.  Q. Anything else?  A. Assorted sweets from under the counter.  Q. Have you shopped at Gibson's Bakery this                                                                                 |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | A. No. 10:43:25 Q. 2016? A. No. Q. 2015? A. Probably not. Q. Okay. 2014? 10:43:41 A. I don't know. Q. 2013? A. Sir, I worked a large number of years in Oberlin about a block and a half from Gibson's Bakery. I don't know when the first time was. 10:44:05 It could be anytime dating back to 2002.                                                                                                                          | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be honest.  Q. So other than soda, chocolate, and pastries, including donuts, can you identify any other goods that you've purchased from Gibson's Bakery?  10:46:32  A. I believe I've purchased magazines and newspapers there as well.  Q. Anything else?  A. Assorted sweets from under the counter.  Q. Have you shopped at Gibson's Bakery this month, meaning June 2018?                                                       |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | A. No. 10:43:25  Q. 2016? A. No. Q. 2015? A. Probably not. Q. Okay. 2014? 10:43:41 A. I don't know. Q. 2013? A. Sir, I worked a large number of years in Oberlin about a block and a half from Gibson's Bakery. I don't know when the first time was. 10:44:05 It could be anytime dating back to 2002. Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that you                                                                                | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be honest.  Q. So other than soda, chocolate, and pastries, including donuts, can you identify any other goods that you've purchased from Gibson's Bakery?  10:46:32  A. I believe I've purchased magazines and newspapers there as well.  Q. Anything else?  A. Assorted sweets from under the counter.  Q. Have you shopped at Gibson's Bakery this month, meaning June 2018?  A. No.                                               |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | A. No. 10:43:25 Q. 2016? A. No. Q. 2015? A. Probably not. Q. Okay. 2014? 10:43:41 A. I don't know. Q. 2013? A. Sir, I worked a large number of years in Oberlin about a block and a half from Gibson's Bakery. I don't know when the first time was. 10:44:05 It could be anytime dating back to 2002. Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that you may have first walked into Gibson's Bakery                                      | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be honest.  Q. So other than soda, chocolate, and pastries, including donuts, can you identify any other goods that you've purchased from Gibson's Bakery?  10:46:32  A. I believe I've purchased magazines and newspapers there as well.  Q. Anything else?  A. Assorted sweets from under the counter.  Q. Have you shopped at Gibson's Bakery this month, meaning June 2018?  A. No.  Q. Okay. May 2018?                           |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | A. No. 10:43:25 Q. 2016? A. No. Q. 2015? A. Probably not. Q. Okay. 2014? 10:43:41 A. I don't know. Q. 2013? A. Sir, I worked a large number of years in Oberlin about a block and a half from Gibson's Bakery. I don't know when the first time was. 10:44:05 It could be anytime dating back to 2002. Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that you may have first walked into Gibson's Bakery sometime between 2002 and what year? | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be honest.  Q. So other than soda, chocolate, and pastries, including donuts, can you identify any other goods that you've purchased from Gibson's Bakery?  A. I believe I've purchased magazines and newspapers there as well.  Q. Anything else?  A. Assorted sweets from under the counter.  Q. Have you shopped at Gibson's Bakery this month, meaning June 2018?  A. No.  Q. Okay. May 2018?  A. To save us all time, is it your |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | A. No. 10:43:25 Q. 2016? A. No. Q. 2015? A. Probably not. Q. Okay. 2014? 10:43:41 A. I don't know. Q. 2013? A. Sir, I worked a large number of years in Oberlin about a block and a half from Gibson's Bakery. I don't know when the first time was. 10:44:05 It could be anytime dating back to 2002. Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that you may have first walked into Gibson's Bakery                                      | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | MS. CROCKER: Who doesn't? Let's be honest.  Q. So other than soda, chocolate, and pastries, including donuts, can you identify any other goods that you've purchased from Gibson's Bakery?  10:46:32  A. I believe I've purchased magazines and newspapers there as well.  Q. Anything else?  A. Assorted sweets from under the counter.  Q. Have you shopped at Gibson's Bakery this month, meaning June 2018?  A. No.  Q. Okay. May 2018?                           |

| Page 26 month by month?                                                                     | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Page 28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                             | 1 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| O The automorphist may intention in                                                         | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. That's actually Allyn D. A. Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Q. I'm not sure what my intention is.     Have you shopped at Gibson's Bakery in            | 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Q. So Allyn D., I'll represent to you,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | unless Mr. Gibson corrects me, Allyn Allyn D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <del>-</del>                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Gibson is the son of David Gibson, so my question 10:49:52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | relates to Allyn W. Gibson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Do you know who that is?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | A. I wouldn't be able to pick him out of a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| *                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | lineup, no.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Q. Okay. I'll represent to you, and 10:50:04                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Mr. Gibson can certainly correct me, but I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | believe that Allyn W. Gibson is the father of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | David Gibson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Have you ever seen Allyn W. Gibson                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                             | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | inside the bakery? 10:50:16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                             | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | A. Not – not for sure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                             | l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. I'll also represent to you that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                             | i                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Allyn D. Gibson is the son of David Gibson and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                             | l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | the grandson of Allyn W. Gibson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| •                                                                                           | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Do you know who Allyn D. Gibson is? 10:50:32                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                             | l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | A. Only insofar as you've described it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                             | l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. You don't recall ever seeing him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                             | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | inside the bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                             | l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | A. Not to my knowledge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                             | l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. And do you recall ever talking to 10:50:46                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                             | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| (110)010 010                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Page 27                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Page 29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| A. Could - I mean, is your question                                                         | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Allyn D. Gibson?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| specific to a time frame?                                                                   | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | A. Not to my knowledge,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Q. No. And let's back up.                                                                   | 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. During your visits to Gibson's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| You've identified Mr. Gibson as the                                                         | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Bakery, how have you been treated - or strike                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| gentlernan with the white coffee cup at the end of 10:48:42                                 | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | that. 10:51:10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| the table, correct?                                                                         | 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | What are your impressions of Gibson's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| A. Yes.                                                                                     | 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                       | 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | MR. KESLAR: Objection. The question as                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| stops inside Gibson's Bakery, have you seen                                                 | 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | phrased invades on the editorial process, which                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                             | 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | is protected by the First Amendment of the U.S. 10:51:20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| A. I can't recall a specific time that I                                                    | 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Constitution, and therefore, it's privileged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| would have.                                                                                 | 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | information to the extent that he's been - it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Q. Okay. So you have no recollection of                                                     | 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | calls for his characterization of Gibson's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                             | 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Bakery, which, you know, as we're here about in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                             | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | this lawsuit and these articles. 10:51:34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| where I would have seen Mr. Gibson inside the                                               | 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | So I'm going to instruct you not to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| bakery.                                                                                     | 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                             | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | MR. HOLMAN: I disagree vehemently with                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                             | 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | your assertion of the privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| A. I don't know. 10:49:17                                                                   | 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Q. So let's go back. So you've testified 10:51:43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Q. Okay. Have you ever talked to                                                            | 21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | that you have actually walked inside Gibson's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Mr. Gibson inside Gibson's Bakery?                                                          | 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Bakery less than 150 times, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| A. Again, I don't know.                                                                     | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Q. Do you know who Allyn W. Gibson is?                                                      | 24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. So my question is what are your</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| A. I believe he's Mr. Gibson's son. 10:49:38  Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161 | 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | impressions of Gibson's Bakery based upon your 10:52:06<br>Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                             | May 2018? A. No. 10:47:33 Q. April 2018? A. No. Q. March 2018? A. No. Q. February 2018? A. No. Q. February 2018? A. No. Q. February 2018? A. I don't believe so, I can say with certainty the months that you've already listed. Beyond that, I don't recall. Q. What about January 2018? A. It's beyond that. 10:47:57 Q. Okay. Have you stopped shopping at Gibson's Bakery? A. Is your question that I've consciously made a decision not to shop there? Q. Yeah, I'll reask the question. Sure. 10:48:08 Have you made a conscious decision to stop shopping at Gibson's Bakery? A. No. Q. Okay. Have you seen David Gibson inside Gibson's Bakery? A. No. Q. Okay. Have you seen David Gibson inside Gibson's Bakery? A. Could — I mean, is your question specific to a time frame? Q. No. And let's back up. You've identified Mr. Gibson as the gentleman with the white coffee cup at the end of 10:48:42 the table, correct? A. Yes. Q. So my question is, during any of your stops inside Gibson's Bakery, have you seen Mr. Gibson inside the store? 10:48:52 A. I can't recall a specific time that I would have. Q. Okay. So you have no recollection of ever seeing Mr. Gibson inside Gibson's Bakery? A. I have no positive date that I can name 10:49:04 where I would have seen Mr. Gibson inside Gibson's Bakery? A. I don't know. 10:49:17 Q. Okay. Have you ever talked to Mr. Gibson inside Gibson's Bakery? A. I don't know. 10:49:17 Q. Okay. Have you ever talked to Mr. Gibson inside Gibson's Bakery? A. Again, I don't know. | May 2018?       4         A. No.       10:47:33       5         Q. April 2018?       6         A. No.       7         Q. March 2018?       8         A. No.       9         Q. February 2018?       10:47:37         A. I don't believe so. I can say with       11         certainty the months that you've already listed.       12         Beyond that, I don't recall.       12         Q. What about January 2018?       14         A. If's beyond that.       10:47:57       15         Q. Okay. Have you stopped shopping at       16         Gibson's Bakery?       16       16         A. Is your question that I've consciously       18         made a decision not to shop there?       19         Q. Yeah, I'll reask the question. Sure.       10:48:08         Have you made a conscious decision to       21         stop shopping at Gibson's Bakery?       22         A. No.       23         Q. Okay. Have you seen David Gibson inside       25         Gibson's Bakery?       10:48:26       25         Molnar Reporting Services, LLC       (440) 340-6161         Page 27         A. Could — I mean, is your question       1 |

| ł                                                  | D 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                        | 70                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                    | Page 30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                        | Page 32                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1                                                  | personal visits to Gibson's Bakery as a shopper?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1                                      | reporter and an editor. To the contrary, it                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2                                                  | A. They have nice food.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2                                      | relates solely to his shopping experience and his                                                                                                                                              |
| 3                                                  | Q. Okay. Any other observations?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 3                                      | numerous shopping experiences at Gibson's Bakery.                                                                                                                                              |
| 4                                                  | A. It appears to be well-kept.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4                                      | So I'll restate the question.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5                                                  | Q. Any other observations? 10:52:33                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 5                                      | Q. During the many times that you've 10:54:51                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6                                                  | A. Not particularly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 6                                      | shopped at Gibson's Bakery, have you seen the                                                                                                                                                  |
| 7                                                  | Q. Okay. Any observations on customer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 7                                      | staff at Gibson's Bakery treat anyone in a way                                                                                                                                                 |
| 8                                                  | service?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 8                                      | that you believed was unfair?                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 9                                                  | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 9                                      | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 10                                                 | Q. Okay. Any observations on the 10:52:45                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10                                     | Q. During your many experiences as a 10:55:10                                                                                                                                                  |
| 11                                                 | friendliness or lack of friendliness of people                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11                                     | shopper at Gibson's Bakery, did you see the staff                                                                                                                                              |
| 12                                                 | working in the store?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12                                     | at Gibson's Bakery treat anyone in a way that you                                                                                                                                              |
| 13                                                 | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 13                                     | thought was discriminatory in nature?                                                                                                                                                          |
| 14                                                 | Q. Have you ever had any complaints about                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14                                     | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 15                                                 | anything connected to Gibson's Bakery? 10:53:01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15                                     | Q. Did you - strike that. 10:55:25                                                                                                                                                             |
| 16                                                 | A. Soda's price is a little bit high.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16                                     | During the many times you have been to                                                                                                                                                         |
| 17                                                 | Q. Okay. Any other complaints?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17                                     | Gibson's Bakery, have you seen the staff at                                                                                                                                                    |
| 18                                                 | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 18                                     | Gibson's Bakery treat shoppers at the store                                                                                                                                                    |
| 19                                                 | Q. Okay. The prices have not deterred you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 19                                     | differently based upon race?                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 20                                                 | from shopping from time to time at Gibson's 10:53:22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 20                                     | A. No. 10:55:41                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 21                                                 | Bakery, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 21                                     | Q. Based upon skin color?                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 22                                                 | A. I might buy soda somewhere else.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 22                                     | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 23                                                 | <ul> <li>Q. Do you believe that you have been</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 23                                     | Q. Based upon age?                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 24                                                 | treated fairly at Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 24                                     | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 25                                                 | A. Would you mind clarifying whether we're 10:53:36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25                                     | Q. Based upon whether they're a student or 10:55:49                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                    | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                        | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                  |
| <del></del>                                        | Page 31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                        | Page 33                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1                                                  | still talking about my interactions there as a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1                                      | faculty member or a member of the community?                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2                                                  | shopper?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2                                      | A. I'm unaware of who was a student or                                                                                                                                                         |
| 3                                                  | Q. Yes. So all of my questions right now                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 3                                      | faculty member during my shopping experiences.                                                                                                                                                 |
| 4                                                  | relate to your contacts with Gibson's Bakery as a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4                                      | Q. Okay. So is it your testimony today                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5                                                  | shopper. 10:53:49                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5                                      | that, and again, we're looking at your less than 10:56:05                                                                                                                                      |
| 6                                                  | A. I have no complaints.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 6                                      | 150 experiences at Gibson's Bakery, have you ever                                                                                                                                              |
| 7                                                  | Q. Correct. So let me rephrase the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 7                                      | seen the staff treat people differently?                                                                                                                                                       |
| 8                                                  | question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | В                                      | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 9                                                  | MR. HOLMAN: What was the question? Can                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 9                                      | Q. Okay. Does your wife - strike that.                                                                                                                                                         |
| 10                                                 | you restate it, please? 10:54:03                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10                                     | Does Lisa shop at Gibson's Bakery? 10:56:26                                                                                                                                                    |
| 11                                                 | (Record read.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11                                     | A. Again, you're assuming – I'm assuming                                                                                                                                                       |
| 12                                                 | Q. So I'll repeat the question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12                                     | you're referring to my wife?                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 13                                                 | Do you believe that you've been treated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 13                                     | Q. Yes. Lisa Hawk, yeah.                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 14                                                 | fairly as a shopper at Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14                                     | A. I don't know when my wife would shop at                                                                                                                                                     |
| 15                                                 | A. Yes. 10:54:08                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15                                     | Gibson's Bakery. 10:56:42                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                    | Q. Have you observed anything taking place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16                                     | MR. HOLMAN: All right. Let's go off                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17                                     | the record for a second. Come on in.                                                                                                                                                           |
| 16                                                 | • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                        | are record for a second. Contro Oil III.                                                                                                                                                       |
| 16<br>17                                           | at Gibson's Bakery to suggest that other shoppers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ł                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 16<br>17<br>18                                     | at Gibson's Bakery to suggest that other shoppers were treated unfairly for any reason?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18                                     | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 10:56.                                                                                                                                                           |
| 16<br>17<br>18<br>19                               | at Gibson's Bakery to suggest that other shoppers were treated unfairly for any reason? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Because that                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18<br>19                               | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 10:56. (Discussion off record.)                                                                                                                                  |
| 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | at Gibson's Bakery to suggest that other shoppers were treated unfairly for any reason? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Because that goes to the reporter's privilege, First Amendment 10:54:21                                                                                                                                              | 18<br>19<br>20                         | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 10:56. (Discussion off record.) (Whereupon, Ms. Roman entered the                                                                                                |
| 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | at Gibson's Bakery to suggest that other shoppers were treated unfairly for any reason?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Because that goes to the reporter's privilege, First Amendment 10:54:21 of the U.S. Constitution.                                                                                                                   | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 10:56. (Discussion off record.) (Whereupon, Ms. Roman entered the conference room.)                                                                              |
| 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | at Gibson's Bakery to suggest that other shoppers were treated unfairly for any reason?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Because that goes to the reporter's privilege, First Amendment 10:54:21 of the U.S. Constitution.  You don't have to answer that.                                                                                   | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 10:56. (Discussion off record.) (Whereupon, Ms. Roman entered the conference room.) MR. HOLMAN: Let's go back on the                                             |
| 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | at Gibson's Bakery to suggest that other shoppers were treated unfairly for any reason?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Because that goes to the reporter's privilege, First Amendment 10:54:21 of the U.S. Constitution.  You don't have to answer that.  MR. HOLMAN: And again, I think the                                               | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 10:56. (Discussion off record.) (Whereupon, Ms. Roman entered the conference room.) MR. HOLMAN: Let's go back on the record.                                     |
| 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | at Gibson's Bakery to suggest that other shoppers were treated unfairly for any reason?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Because that goes to the reporter's privilege, First Amendment 10:54:21 of the U.S. Constitution.  You don't have to answer that.  MR. HOLMAN: And again, I think the assertion of the privilege is misplaced. This | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 10:56. (Discussion off record.) (Whereupon, Ms. Roman entered the conference room.) MR. HOLMAN: Let's go back on the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 10:56. |
| 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | at Gibson's Bakery to suggest that other shoppers were treated unfairly for any reason?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Because that goes to the reporter's privilege, First Amendment 10:54:21 of the U.S. Constitution.  You don't have to answer that.  MR. HOLMAN: And again, I think the                                               | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 10:56. (Discussion off record.) (Whereupon, Ms. Roman entered the conference room.) MR. HOLMAN: Let's go back on the record.                                     |

|                                                                                                                                | Page 34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Pago 36                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| _                                                                                                                              | Page 34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Page 36                                   |
| 1                                                                                                                              | Q. So my question is, has your wife, Lisa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1 Q. Setting aside the demonstrations that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                           |
| 2                                                                                                                              | Hawk, ever shopped at Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2 we're going to get to that I believe you have                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           |
| 3                                                                                                                              | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3 some knowledge about, have you ever heard an                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ybody                                     |
| 4                                                                                                                              | Q. Okay. Do you know for how long she has                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4 complain about Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                           |
| 5                                                                                                                              | shopped at Gibson's Bakery? 10:58:02                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 5 MR. KESLAR: Objection. As – as                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11:00:33                                  |
| 6                                                                                                                              | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 6 phrased, the question invades into the editorial                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                           |
| 7                                                                                                                              | <ul> <li>Q. Do you know when she first started to</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 7 process, and therefore, could call for privileged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                           |
| 8                                                                                                                              | shop at Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 8 information.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                           |
| 9                                                                                                                              | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 9 So we're going to - I'm going to assert                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                           |
| 10                                                                                                                             | Q. Okay. Does she strike that. 10:58:11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10 the First Amendment privilege and instruct you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11:00:49                                  |
| 11                                                                                                                             | Has she shopped at Gibson's Bakery in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11 not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                           |
| 12                                                                                                                             | 2018?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Q. Has anyone ever made any comments to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | you                                       |
| 13                                                                                                                             | A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | about Gibson's Bakery upon learning that you h                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                           |
| 14                                                                                                                             | Q. Okay. Do you have any knowledge as to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | shopped at Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                           |
| 15                                                                                                                             | how many times she has shopped at Gibson's 10:58:26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1:01:09                                   |
| 16                                                                                                                             | Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Q. Okay. Nothing positive?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                           |
| 17                                                                                                                             | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17 A. I'm sorry. Is that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                           |
| 18                                                                                                                             | Q. Have you had any discussions with her                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18 Q. Sure, that's a question. Sure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                           |
| 19                                                                                                                             | regarding Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | So you don't recall anything positive or                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                           |
| 20                                                                                                                             | A. Yes. 10:58:36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | negative or otherwise. Is that your testimony?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 11:01:23                                  |
| 21                                                                                                                             | Q. Okay. What has she told you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | A. I don't remember any specific comments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                           |
| 22                                                                                                                             | A. I don't recall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | that anyone has made to me.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                           |
| 23                                                                                                                             | Q. Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Q. Okay. Do you remember any general                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                           |
| 24                                                                                                                             | A. I'll amend that. She does like their                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | comments that people have made to you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                           |
| 25                                                                                                                             | pastries. 10:58:59                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25 A. Are you asking if I know anyone who                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11:01:39                                  |
|                                                                                                                                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0) 340-6161                               |
|                                                                                                                                | (,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ( )                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                           |
|                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           |
|                                                                                                                                | Page 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Page 37                                   |
| 1                                                                                                                              | Q. Okay. Good.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1 likes shopping at Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Page 37                                   |
| 1<br>2                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <ol> <li>likes shopping at Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>Q. No, no, no. My question is you have</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Page 37                                   |
|                                                                                                                                | Q. Okay. Good.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Page 37                                   |
| 2                                                                                                                              | Q. Okay. Good.<br>A. As gifts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2 Q. No, no, no. My question is you have                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Page 37                                   |
| 2                                                                                                                              | Q. Okay. Good. A. As gifts. Q. As gifts?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have<br>said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                           |
| 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                                    | <ul><li>Q. Okay. Good.</li><li>A. As gifts.</li><li>Q. As gifts?</li><li>A. As gifts.</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have<br>said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?<br>A. I've said that I have shopped at                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                           |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                               | <ul><li>Q. Okay. Good.</li><li>A. As gifts.</li><li>Q. As gifts?</li><li>A. As gifts.</li><li>Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <ul> <li>Q. No, no, no. My question is you have</li> <li>said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?</li> <li>A. I've said that I have shopped at</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery, sure.</li> <li>Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone</li> <li>ever made any comments to you about Gibson's</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1:54                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                          | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Good.</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. As gifts?</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <ul> <li>Q. No, no, no. My question is you have</li> <li>said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?</li> <li>A. I've said that I have shopped at</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery, sure.</li> <li>Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1:54                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Good.</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. As gifts?</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <ul> <li>Q. No, no, no. My question is you have</li> <li>said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?</li> <li>A. I've said that I have shopped at</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery, sure.</li> <li>Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone</li> <li>ever made any comments to you about Gibson's</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1:54                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                                | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Good.</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. As gifts?</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <ul> <li>Q. No, no, no. My question is you have</li> <li>said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?</li> <li>A. I've said that I have shopped at</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery, sure.</li> <li>Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone</li> <li>ever made any comments to you about Gibson's</li> <li>Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1:54                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                           | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Good.</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. As gifts?</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like?</li> <li>A. She prefers coconut.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct? A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure. 11:0: Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1:54<br>op                                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                           | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Good.</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. As gifts?</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like?</li> <li>A. She prefers coconut.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Coconut what? Coconut — 10:59:17</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct? A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure. 11:0: Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery? A. I mean, I can only assume that along the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1:54<br>op                                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Good.</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. As gifts?</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've purchased pastries for her as a gift?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like?</li> <li>A. She prefers coconut.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Coconut what? Coconut — 10:59:17</li> <li>A. Coconut haystacks. Coconut whatever.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure.  Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery?  A. I mean, I can only assume that along the path sometime, we've come into a conversation,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1:54<br>op                                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Good.</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. As gifts?</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like?</li> <li>A. She prefers coconut.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Coconut what? Coconut — 10:59:17</li> <li>A. Coconut haystacks. Coconut whatever.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall any comments that</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure.  Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery?  A. I mean, I can only assume that along the path sometime, we've come into a conversation, but I don't have any recollection of what                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1:54<br>op                                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Good.</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. As gifts?</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like?</li> <li>A. She prefers coconut.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Coconut what? Coconut — 10:59:17</li> <li>A. Coconut haystacks. Coconut whatever.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall any comments that your wife has ever made about Gibson's Bakery?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                         | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure.  Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery?  A. I mean, I can only assume that along the path sometime, we've come into a conversation, but I don't have any recollection of what specific conversations or who they were with.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1:54<br>op                                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Good.</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. As gifts?</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like?</li> <li>A. She prefers coconut.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Coconut what? Coconut — 10:59:17</li> <li>A. Coconut haystacks. Coconut whatever.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall any comments that your wife has ever made about Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. I don't recall any specific comments,</li> </ul>                                                                                                                       | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure.  Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery?  A. I mean, I can only assume that along the path sometime, we've come into a conversation, but I don't have any recollection of what specific conversations or who they were with.  Q. Okay. Is there anything that would                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1:54<br>Op<br>11:02:11<br>11:02:31        |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Good.</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. As gifts?</li> <li>A. As gifts.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like?</li> <li>A. She prefers coconut.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Coconut what? Coconut — 10:59:17</li> <li>A. Coconut haystacks. Coconut whatever.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you recall any comments that your wife has ever made about Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. I don't recall any specific comments, no. 10:59:32</li> </ul>                                                                                                          | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure. 11:00  Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery?  A. I mean, I can only assume that along the path sometime, we've come into a conversation, but I don't have any recollection of what specific conversations or who they were with.  Q. Okay. Is there anything that would refresh your recollection as to any specific                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1:54<br>Op<br>11:02:11<br>11:02:31        |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | Q. Okay. Good. A. As gifts. Q. As gifts? A. As gifts. Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like? A. She prefers coconut. Q. Okay. Coconut what? Coconut — 10:59:17 A. Coconut haystacks, Coconut whatever. Q. Okay. Do you recall any comments that your wife has ever made about Gibson's Bakery? A. I don't recall any specific comments, no. 10:59:32 Q. Has your wife ever made any comments                                                                                                                                                                                         | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure. 11:01  Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery?  A. I mean, I can only assume that along the path sometime, we've come into a conversation, but I don't have any recollection of what specific conversations or who they were with.  Q. Okay. Is there anything that would refresh your recollection as to any specific conversations you may have had with people who                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1:54<br>Op<br>11:02:11<br>11:02:31        |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | Q. Okay. Good. A. As gifts. Q. As gifts? A. As gifts. Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like? A. She prefers coconut. Q. Okay. Coconut what? Coconut — 10:59:17 A. Coconut haystacks. Coconut whatever. Q. Okay. Do you recall any comments that your wife has ever made about Gibson's Bakery? A. I don't recall any specific comments, no. 10:59:32 Q. Has your wife ever made any comments regarding David Gibson?                                                                                                                                                                 | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure. 11:01  Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery?  A. I mean, I can only assume that along the path sometime, we've come into a conversation, but I don't have any recollection of what specific conversations or who they were with.  Q. Okay. Is there anything that would refresh your recollection as to any specific conversations you may have had with people who commented upon Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1:54<br>Op<br>11:02:11<br>11:02:31        |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | Q. Okay. Good. A. As gifts. Q. As gifts? A. As gifts. Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like? A. She prefers coconut. Q. Okay. Coconut what? Coconut — 10:59:17 A. Coconut haystacks. Coconut whatever. Q. Okay. Do you recall any comments that your wife has ever made about Gibson's Bakery? A. I don't recall any specific comments, no. 10:59:32 Q. Has your wife ever made any comments regarding David Gibson? A. No.                                                                                                                                                          | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure. 11:01  Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery?  A. I mean, I can only assume that along the path sometime, we've come into a conversation, but I don't have any recollection of what specific conversations or who they were with.  Q. Okay. Is there anything that would refresh your recollection as to any specific conversations you may have had with people who commented upon Gibson's Bakery?  A. I can't think of anything.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1:54<br>Op<br>11:02:11<br>11:02:31        |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | Q. Okay. Good. A. As gifts. Q. As gifts? A. As gifts. Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like? A. She prefers coconut. Q. Okay. Coconut what? Coconut — 10:59:17 A. Coconut haystacks. Coconut whatever. Q. Okay. Do you recall any comments that your wife has ever made about Gibson's Bakery? A. I don't recall any specific comments, no. 10:59:32 Q. Has your wife ever made any comments regarding David Gibson? A. No. Q. Allyn W. Gibson?                                                                                                                                      | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure.  Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery?  A. I mean, I can only assume that along the path sometime, we've come into a conversation, but I don't have any recollection of what specific conversations or who they were with.  Q. Okay. Is there anything that would refresh your recollection as to any specific conversations you may have had with people who commented upon Gibson's Bakery?  A. I can't think of anything.  Q. Okay. Have you ever seen any written                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1:54<br>op<br>11:02:11<br>11:02:31        |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | Q. Okay. Good. A. As gifts. Q. As gifts? A. As gifts. Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like? A. She prefers coconut. Q. Okay. Coconut what? Coconut — 10:59:17 A. Coconut haystacks. Coconut whatever. Q. Okay. Do you recall any comments that your wife has ever made about Gibson's Bakery? A. I don't recall any specific comments, no. 10:59:32 Q. Has your wife ever made any comments regarding David Gibson? A. No. Q. Allyn W. Gibson? A. Not to my memory, no. 10:59:41                                                                                                    | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure.  Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery?  A. I mean, I can only assume that along the path sometime, we've come into a conversation, but I don't have any recollection of what specific conversations or who they were with.  Q. Okay. Is there anything that would refresh your recollection as to any specific conversations you may have had with people who commented upon Gibson's Bakery?  A. I can't think of anything.  Q. Okay. Have you ever seen any written statements or comments from Owen Rarric?                                                                                                                                                                                | 1:54<br>op<br>11:02:11<br>11:02:31<br>no  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | Q. Okay. Good. A. As gifts. Q. As gifts? A. As gifts. Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like? A. She prefers coconut. Q. Okay. Coconut what? Coconut — 10:59:17 A. Coconut haystacks. Coconut whatever. Q. Okay. Do you recall any comments that your wife has ever made about Gibson's Bakery? A. I don't recall any specific comments, no. 10:59:32 Q. Has your wife ever made any comments regarding David Gibson? A. No. Q. Allyn W. Gibson? A. Not to my memory, no. 10:59:41 Q. Allyn D. Gibson?                                                                                | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure.  Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery?  A. I mean, I can only assume that along the path sometime, we've come into a conversation, but I don't have any recollection of what specific conversations or who they were with.  Q. Okay. Is there anything that would refresh your recollection as to any specific conversations you may have had with people who commented upon Gibson's Bakery?  A. I can't think of anything.  Q. Okay. Have you ever seen any written statements or comments from Owen Rarric?  A. Could you rephrase the question?                                                                                                                                           | 1:54<br>op<br>11:02:11<br>11:02:31<br>no  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | Q. Okay. Good. A. As gifts. Q. As gifts? A. As gifts. Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like? A. She prefers coconut. Q. Okay. Coconut what? Coconut — 10:59:17 A. Coconut haystacks. Coconut whatever. Q. Okay. Do you recall any comments that your wife has ever made about Gibson's Bakery? A. I don't recall any specific comments, no. 10:59:32 Q. Has your wife ever made any comments regarding David Gibson? A. No. Q. Allyn W. Gibson? A. Not to my memory, no. 10:59:41 Q. Allyn D. Gibson? A. Again, not to my memory, no.                                                | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure.  Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery?  A. I mean, I can only assume that along the path sometime, we've come into a conversation, but I don't have any recollection of what specific conversations or who they were with.  Q. Okay. Is there anything that would refresh your recollection as to any specific conversations you may have had with people who commented upon Gibson's Bakery?  A. I can't think of anything.  Q. Okay. Have you ever seen any written statements or comments from Owen Rarric?  A. Could you rephrase the question?  Q. Sure. Have you ever seen any documents                                                                                                | 1:54<br>op<br>11:02:11<br>11:02:31<br>no  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | Q. Okay. Good. A. As gifts. Q. As gifts? A. As gifts. Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like? A. She prefers coconut. Q. Okay. Coconut what? Coconut — 10:59:17 A. Coconut haystacks. Coconut whatever. Q. Okay. Do you recall any comments that your wife has ever made about Gibson's Bakery? A. I don't recall any specific comments, no. 10:59:32 Q. Has your wife ever made any comments regarding David Gibson? A. No. Q. Allyn W. Gibson? A. Not to my memory, no. 10:59:41 Q. Allyn D. Gibson? A. Again, not to my memory, no. Q. Any person on the staff of Gibson's         | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure.  Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery?  A. I mean, I can only assume that along the path sometime, we've come into a conversation, but I don't have any recollection of what specific conversations or who they were with.  Q. Okay. Is there anything that would refresh your recollection as to any specific conversations you may have had with people who commented upon Gibson's Bakery?  A. I can't think of anything.  Q. Okay. Have you ever seen any written statements or comments from Owen Rarric?  A. Could you rephrase the question?  Q. Sure. Have you ever seen any documents or statements or e-mails from Owen Rarric?                                                     | 1:54<br>Op<br>11:02:11<br>11:02:31<br>100 |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | Q. Okay. Good. A. As gifts. Q. As gifts? A. As gifts. Q. Okay. So are you saying that you've 10:59:05 purchased pastries for her as a gift? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which pastry does she like? A. She prefers coconut. Q. Okay. Coconut what? Coconut — 10:59:17 A. Coconut haystacks. Coconut whatever. Q. Okay. Do you recall any comments that your wife has ever made about Gibson's Bakery? A. I don't recall any specific comments, no. 10:59:32 Q. Has your wife ever made any comments regarding David Gibson? A. No. Q. Allyn W. Gibson? A. Not to my memory, no. 10:59:41 Q. Allyn D. Gibson? A. Again, not to my memory, no. Q. Any person on the staff of Gibson's Bakery? | Q. No, no, no. My question is you have said that you shop at Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I've said that I have shopped at Gibson's Bakery, sure.  Q. Sure. And so my question is has anyone ever made any comments to you about Gibson's Bakery based upon their knowledge that you sho at Gibson's Bakery?  A. I mean, I can only assume that along the path sometime, we've come into a conversation, but I don't have any recollection of what specific conversations or who they were with.  Q. Okay. Is there anything that would refresh your recollection as to any specific conversations you may have had with people who commented upon Gibson's Bakery?  A. I can't think of anything.  Q. Okay. Have you ever seen any written statements or comments from Owen Rarric?  A. Could you rephrase the question?  Q. Sure. Have you ever seen any documents or statements or e-mails from Owen Rarric?  A. I believe I've seen them in news coverage, yes. | 1:54<br>Op<br>11:02:11<br>11:02:31<br>100 |

| Do-20 20                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Dage 40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                             | ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Page 40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | I'm going to represent to you that the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | gentleman who just nodded is Mr. Rarric.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | A. Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Q. Did you speak to him today?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ·                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | A. Yes. 11:07:04                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. And you met him today when you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | were coming to your deposition, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | A. We talked this morning, yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. As you look at him now, have you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                             | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ever met him in person before? 11:07:16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                             | l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | A. I don't recall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                             | i                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Q. Okay. What did he say to you this                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| •                                                                                                                                                                           | l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | morning?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | A. So far as I recall, we exchanged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                             | ľ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | pleasantries and a handshake. 11:07:28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                             | ŀ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Q. Okay. Anything else?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                             | l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Q. Seeing him today sitting at this table,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| -                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | does that refresh your recollection as to whether                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | you've ever met him in person before? 11:07:39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | A. I've met a lot of people. I'm sorry,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                             | l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Q. Okay. But my question is not about a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| •                                                                                                                                                                           | l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | lot of people. My question is about him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                             | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Having seen him, having seen him today                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                             | 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | and looking at him right now, have you ever seen 11:07:51                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Page 39                                                                                                                                                                     | ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Page 41                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Q. Have you ever talked to Owen Rarric?                                                                                                                                     | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Mr. Rarric today, before this deposition?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| MR KESLAR: Objection. Reporter's                                                                                                                                            | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | A. I'm unsure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| privilege, First Amendment of the U.S.                                                                                                                                      | 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. So let's go to November 2016,</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Constitution.                                                                                                                                                               | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | okay?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| You don't have to answer that. 11:05:28                                                                                                                                     | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | A. Yes, sir. 11:08:39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Q. Has Mr. Rarric ever reached out to you?                                                                                                                                  | 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. You were a reporter, editor at that</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the                                                                                                                                          | 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | time, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| editorial process, which is covered by the First                                                                                                                            | 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                                                        | 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Q. Okay. Who were you working for?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| I'm going to instruct you not to answer. 11:05:42                                                                                                                           | 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | A. At the time, it was called Civitas 11:08:49                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Q. Have you ever met Mr. Rarric in person?                                                                                                                                  | 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Media.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                            | 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Q. Can you spell that for me?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Q. Were you talking to Mr. Rarric inside                                                                                                                                    | 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | A. C-I-V-I-T-A-S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| this law firm prior to the start of your                                                                                                                                    | 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Q. Media?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| deposition today? 11:06:24                                                                                                                                                  | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | A. Correct. 11:09:02                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                            | 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Q. At that time, where was Civitas Media                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                             | 1 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | located?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Q. Do you know if Mr. Rarric is in this                                                                                                                                     | 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1040444                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Q. Do you know if Mr. Rarric is in this conference room now?                                                                                                                | 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | A. Our office was a Civitas Media office.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                       | l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| conference room now?                                                                                                                                                        | 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | A. Our office was a Civitas Media office.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| conference room now?  A. I don't remember who all the people at the table are, no.  11:06:48                                                                                | 18<br>19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | A. Our office was a Civitas Media office.  If you're asking about the headquarters, it was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| conference room now?  A. I don't remember who all the people at the table are, no.  Q. Okay.                                                                                | 18<br>19<br>20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | A. Our office was a Civitas Media office.  If you're asking about the headquarters, it was in the Carolinas.  11:09:23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| conference room now?  A. I don't remember who all the people at the table are, no.  11:06:48  Q. Okay.  A. Honestly, sir, if pressed for your name,                         | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | A. Our office was a Civitas Media office.  If you're asking about the headquarters, it was in the Carolinas.      Q. Okay. Do you know where in the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| conference room now?  A. I don't remember who all the people at the table are, no.  Q. Okay.  A. Honestly, sir, if pressed for your name, I wouldn't be able to produce it. | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <ul> <li>A. Our office was a Civitas Media office.</li> <li>If you're asking about the headquarters, it was in the Carolinas.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know where in the Carolinas?</li> <li>A. I don't remember. I never went there.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| conference room now?  A. I don't remember who all the people at the table are, no.  11:06:48  Q. Okay.  A. Honestly, sir, if pressed for your name,                         | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | A. Our office was a Civitas Media office.  If you're asking about the headquarters, it was in the Carolinas.      Q. Okay. Do you know where in the Carolinas?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                             | Q. Have you ever talked to Owen Rarric? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Reporter's privilege, First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that. 11:05:28 Q. Has Mr. Rarric ever reached out to you? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the editorial process, which is covered by the First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer. 11:05:42 Q. Have you ever met Mr. Rarric in person? A. I don't know. Q. Were you talking to Mr. Rarric inside this law firm prior to the start of your deposition today? 11:06:24 | Q. When you say "in news coverage," are you saying in news articles?  A. I believe so. Q. Okay. And what was the news article or news articles where you saw something attributed 11:03:41 to Mr. Rarric?  A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you know on how many occasions, if more than once, you have seen news articles referencing Owen Rarric? 11:04:02 10  A. No. Q. Have you ever seen a press release is, 14 correct? 11:04:25 15  A. Correct. Q. Okay, Have you ever seen a press release is, 14 correct? 11:04:25 15  A. Correct. Q. Okay, Have you ever seen a press release in 11:04:25 17  A. I don't recall. 11:04:36 17  Q. Okay. In any of the articles that you've written for the paper, have you ever cited a press release or written statement issued by 12:3 Mr. Rarric? A. I don't know. 11:04:55 12:5 Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161 11:05:28 15  Q. Have you ever talked to Owen Rarric? 15  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Reporter's privilege, First Amendment of the U.S. 15  Q. Has Mr. Rarric ever reached out to you? 15  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the 17  editorial process, which is covered by the First 18  Amendment privilege. 19  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. 11:05:42 19  Q. Have you ever met Mr. Rarric in person? 11  A. I don't know. 12  Q. Have you ever met Mr. Rarric in person? 11  A. I don't know. 12  Q. Were you talking to Mr. Rarric inside 11:05:24 15 |

|          |                                                                                      | <del></del>                                                                                                |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|          | Page 42                                                                              | Page 44                                                                                                    |
| 1        | A. Yes.                                                                              | 1 MR. HOLMAN: Again, I would vehemently                                                                    |
| 2        | Q. Okay. Which ones?                                                                 | 2 disagree. I don't believe that that privilege                                                            |
| 3        | A. The Amherst News Times.                                                           | 3 protects such an innocent question as what were                                                          |
| 4        | Q. I'm sorry?                                                                        | 4 your responsibilities as editor.                                                                         |
| 5        | A. The Amherst News Times, the Oberlin News 11:09:51                                 | 5 MR. KESLAR: And I think that the 11:12:50                                                                |
| 6        | Tribune, the Wellington Enterprise, the Lorain                                       | 6 question at this size of a newspaper goes much                                                           |
| 7        | County Community Guide, the Lima News.                                               | 7 farther than that.                                                                                       |
| 8        | Q. Lima?                                                                             | 8 Q. Can you describe generally for me what                                                                |
| 9        | A. L-I-M-A.                                                                          | 9 an editor does?                                                                                          |
| 10       | Q. Um-hum, 11:10:22                                                                  | 10 A. It might vary from location to location 11:13:05 11 based on the employer.                           |
| 11<br>12 | A. And various others. I'm sorry. I don't have a list.                               | <ul> <li>based on the employer.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And for your particular employer,</li> </ul>             |
| 13       | Q. In Ohio?                                                                          | 13 what were the general responsibilities of an                                                            |
| 14       | A. Yes.                                                                              | 13 what were the general responsibilities of an 14 editor?                                                 |
| 15       | Q. Okay. In November 2016, were you 11:10:28                                         | 15 A. It might vary from location to location. 11:13:17                                                    |
| 16       | assigned to work for one or more of those                                            | 16 Q. Let's say that the editor worked in                                                                  |
| 17       | newspapers?                                                                          | 17 Lorain County. How would you describe the                                                               |
| 18       | A. Yes.                                                                              | 18 general responsibilities of an editor working for                                                       |
| 19       | Q. Okay. Which one or which ones?                                                    | 19 Civitas Media?                                                                                          |
| 20       | A. The Amherst News Times, Oberlin News 11:10:49                                     | 20 A. I'm unclear on whether your question is 11:13:39                                                     |
| 21       | Tribune, Wellington Enterprise, and the Lorain                                       | 21 specific to Civitas Media or general.                                                                   |
| 22       | County Community Guide.                                                              | 22 Q. Okay. I'll rephrase it then.                                                                         |
| 23       | Q. What population does the Amherst News                                             | 23 So as an editor for Civitas Media, did                                                                  |
| 24       | Times serve?                                                                         | 24 your duties include going to news events?                                                               |
| 25       | A. The population of Amherst. 11:11:22                                               | 25 A. Yes. 11:14:08                                                                                        |
|          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                        | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                              |
|          | Page 43                                                                              | Page 45                                                                                                    |
| 1        | Q. Okay.                                                                             | 1 Q. As an editor with Civitas Media, did                                                                  |
| 2        | A. As well as Amherst Township, surrounding                                          | 2 your duties include talking to people whom you                                                           |
| 3        | townships, and parts of Lorain.                                                      | 3 believed had newsworthy information?                                                                     |
| 4        | Q. What population does the Oberlin News                                             | 4 A. Yes.                                                                                                  |
| 5        | Tribune serve? 11:11:42                                                              | 5 Q. As an editor, did your job include 11:14:34                                                           |
| 6        | A. The Oberlin population as well as                                                 | 6 editing potential news articles that might appear                                                        |
| 7        | surrounding townships.                                                               | 7 in one or more newspapers?                                                                               |
| 8        | Q. What about Wellington Enterprise?                                                 | 8 A. Yes.                                                                                                  |
| 9        | A. The Village of Wellington and its                                                 | 9 Q. As an editor, did your job include                                                                    |
| 10       | surrounding townships. 11:11:59                                                      | 10 deciding or participating in deciding which 11:14:58                                                    |
| 11       | Q. Where is Wellington?                                                              | articles appeared and were published or not                                                                |
| 12       | A. In Lorain County.                                                                 | 12 published?                                                                                              |
| 13       | Q. What about Lorain County Community                                                | 13 MR, KESLAR: Objection. Question calls                                                                   |
| 14       | Guide?                                                                               | 14 for or invades on the editorial process. It                                                             |
| 15<br>16 | A. It's distributed to the southern half of 11:12:11                                 | 15 goes to the state of mind and is protected by the 11:15:14 16 First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. |
| 16<br>17 | the county,                                                                          | 16 First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. 17 You don't have to answer that question.                    |
| 17<br>18 | Q. In November 2016, what was your position with Civitas Media?                      | 17 You don't have to answer that question.  18 Q. As an editor, did your job include                       |
| 19       | A. Editor.                                                                           | 19 deciding which articles were published and which                                                        |
| 20       | Q. Can you describe for me what your 11:12:23                                        | 20 articles were not published? 11:15:27                                                                   |
| _ 0      | responsibilities were in November 2016 as editor?                                    | 21 MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                             |
| 21       | •                                                                                    | 22 I'm instructing you not to answer.                                                                      |
| 21<br>22 | MIN. NEWLYN, CHRECHOLL THAI SERVICE                                                  | 1 87                                                                                                       |
| 22       | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That gets to the editorial process and therefore is protected | 23 O. So who at Civitas Media would play a                                                                 |
|          | the editorial process and therefore is protected                                     | 23 Q. So who at Civitas Media would play a 24 role in deciding whether or not to publish any               |
| 22<br>23 |                                                                                      |                                                                                                            |

|                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                | <del></del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                | Page 46                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                | Page 48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1                                                                                                                              | MR, KESLAR: It's the same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1                                                                                                                              | the Oberlin campus.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2                                                                                                                              | It invades the editorial process.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2                                                                                                                              | Q. Okay. We'll say in front of Gibson's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 3                                                                                                                              | You don't have to answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3                                                                                                                              | Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 4                                                                                                                              | Q. As an editor at the paper, would you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4                                                                                                                              | A. For sure, yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5                                                                                                                              | help to write news articles? 11:15:54                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 5                                                                                                                              | Q. Okay. So let me just rephrase the 11:20:23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 6                                                                                                                              | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 6                                                                                                                              | question. Are you aware - well, let's go back.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7                                                                                                                              | Q. As an editor, would you talk to people                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 7                                                                                                                              | So there is a robbery that took place at                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 8                                                                                                                              | person to person for news information?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 8                                                                                                                              | Gibson's Bakery — strike that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 9                                                                                                                              | A Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 9                                                                                                                              | There is a shoplifting incident that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 10                                                                                                                             | Q. As an editor, would you have 11:16:24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10                                                                                                                             | took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, 11:20:39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 11                                                                                                                             | conversations with people on the telephone to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11                                                                                                                             | November 9, 2016. Do you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 12<br>13                                                                                                                       | gather information about potential news stories?  A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12<br>13                                                                                                                       | A. I believe it was actually eventually ruled a robbery, was it not?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 13<br>14                                                                                                                       | Q. As an editor, would you e-mail people                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14                                                                                                                             | Q. Well, let me just ask the question here.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 15                                                                                                                             | and invite them to e-mail you in order to gather 11:16:42                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15                                                                                                                             | So let's turn to Wednesday, November 9, 11:20:54                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 16                                                                                                                             | information for potential news articles?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16                                                                                                                             | 2016, okay?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 17                                                                                                                             | A. Yes,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17                                                                                                                             | A. Sure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 18                                                                                                                             | Q. Okay. Did Mr. Rarric ever e-mail you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 18                                                                                                                             | Q. Would you agree with me that there was a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 19                                                                                                                             | MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same objection                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19                                                                                                                             | shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 20                                                                                                                             | as I had the last time you asked this same 11:17:02                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 20                                                                                                                             | Bakery on Wednesday, November 9, 2016? 11:21:05                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 21                                                                                                                             | question, which it goes to the editorial process                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 21                                                                                                                             | A. Again, I'd have to look at the police                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 22                                                                                                                             | and his news gathering. It's protected by the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 22                                                                                                                             | report, but that sounds like a plausible date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 23                                                                                                                             | First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 23                                                                                                                             | Q. Okay. Do you know whether there were                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 24                                                                                                                             | You don't have to answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 24                                                                                                                             | demonstrations that took place in front of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 25                                                                                                                             | Q. Did you ever e-mail Mr. Rarric? 11:17:15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25                                                                                                                             | Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on the 11:21:23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| -                                                                                                                              | <del> </del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <u></u>                                                                                                                        | <del></del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                | Page 47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                | Page 49                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                | tage 45                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1                                                                                                                              | MR. KESLAR: Same objection because it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1                                                                                                                              | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1<br>2                                                                                                                         | MR. KESLAR: Same objection because it goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1<br>2                                                                                                                         | ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2                                                                                                                              | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                                    | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2                                                                                                                              | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished, First  Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.  You don't have to answer that question.  Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                               | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                          | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                          | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                                     | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay? A. Fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                                     | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                                | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay? A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                                | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                                | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay? A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday, November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                                | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                           | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First  Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.  You don't have to answer that question.  Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07  to November 2016, okay?  A. Fine.  Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday,  November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                           | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                                     | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay? A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday, November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25 A. Yes, sir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                                     | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51  Q. Okay. So I want to turn your attention                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay? A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday, November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25 A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And cutting to the chase here,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51  Q. Okay. So I want to turn your attention now to the events that took place on Friday,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay? A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday, November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25 A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And cutting to the chase here, would you agree with me that the shoplifting                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51  Q. Okay. So I want to turn your attention now to the events that took place on Friday, November 11, 2016, okay?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                             | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay? A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday, November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25 A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And cutting to the chase here, would you agree with me that the shoplifting incident about which you have written took place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51  Q. Okay. So I want to turn your attention now to the events that took place on Friday, November 11, 2016, okay?  A. Yes, sir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First  Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07  to November 2016, okay?  A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday,  November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25  A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And cutting to the chase here, would you agree with me that the shoplifting incident about which you have written took place on Wednesday, November 9, 2016? 11:19:40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51  Q. Okay. So I want to turn your attention now to the events that took place on Friday, November 11, 2016, okay?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And all of my questions that I'm going 11:22:08                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First  Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07  to November 2016, okay?  A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday,  November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25  A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And cutting to the chase here, would you agree with me that the shoplifting incident about which you have written took place on Wednesday, November 9, 2016? 11:19:40  A. I'd have to look at the police report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51  Q. Okay. So I want to turn your attention now to the events that took place on Friday, November 11, 2016, okay?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And all of my questions that I'm going 11:22:08 to ask you now relate to what occurred on Friday,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay? A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday, November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25 A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And cutting to the chase here, would you agree with me that the shoplifting incident about which you have written took place on Wednesday, November 9, 2016? 11:19:40 A. I'd have to look at the police report again to be sure, but it sounds plausible.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51  Q. Okay. So I want to turn your attention now to the events that took place on Friday, November 11, 2016, okay?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And all of my questions that I'm going 11:22:08 to ask you now relate to what occurred on Friday, November 11, 2016. Can we agree to that?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First  Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07  to November 2016, okay?  A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday,  November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25  A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And cutting to the chase here, would you agree with me that the shoplifting incident about which you have written took place on Wednesday, November 9, 2016? 11:19:40  A. I'd have to look at the police report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51  Q. Okay. So I want to turn your attention now to the events that took place on Friday, November 11, 2016, okay?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And all of my questions that I'm going 11:22:08 to ask you now relate to what occurred on Friday, November 11, 2016. Can we agree to that?  A. Sir. Sure. Sorry, my throat is dry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay? A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday, November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25 A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And cutting to the chase here, would you agree with me that the shoplifting incident about which you have written took place on Wednesday, November 9, 2016? 11:19:40 A. I'd have to look at the police report again to be sure, but it sounds plausible. Q. Okay. You are aware that there were demonstrations that occurred in Oberlin and                                                                                                                                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51  Q. Okay. So I want to turn your attention now to the events that took place on Friday, November 11, 2016, okay?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And all of my questions that I'm going 11:22:08 to ask you now relate to what occurred on Friday, November 11, 2016. Can we agree to that?  A. Sir. Sure. Sorry, my throat is dry.  Q. By the way, the other agreement that we                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay? A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday, November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25 A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And cutting to the chase here, would you agree with me that the shoplifting incident about which you have written took place on Wednesday, November 9, 2016? 11:19:40 A. I'd have to look at the police report again to be sure, but it sounds plausible. Q. Okay. You are aware that there were demonstrations that occurred in Oberlin and around the Oberlin campus on Thursday, November 11:19:59                                                                                                  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51  Q. Okay. So I want to turn your attention now to the events that took place on Friday, November 11, 2016, okay?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And all of my questions that I'm going 11:22:08 to ask you now relate to what occurred on Friday, November 11, 2016. Can we agree to that?  A. Sir. Sure. Sorry, my throat is dry.  Q. By the way, the other agreement that we didn't talk about is if you need to take a break 11:22:28                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay? A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday, November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25 A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And cutting to the chase here, would you agree with me that the shoplifting incident about which you have written took place on Wednesday, November 9, 2016? 11:19:40 A. I'd have to look at the police report again to be sure, but it sounds plausible. Q. Okay. You are aware that there were demonstrations that occurred in Oberlin and around the Oberlin campus on Thursday, November 11:19:59 10th, correct?                                                                                   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51  Q. Okay. So I want to turn your attention now to the events that took place on Friday, November 11, 2016, okay?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And all of my questions that I'm going 11:22:08 to ask you now relate to what occurred on Friday, November 11, 2016. Can we agree to that?  A. Sir. Sure. Sorry, my throat is dry.  Q. By the way, the other agreement that we didn't talk about is if you need to take a break at any time, we can do that, or if you need to                                                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay? A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday, November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25 A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And cutting to the chase here, would you agree with me that the shoplifting incident about which you have written took place on Wednesday, November 9, 2016? 11:19:40 A. I'd have to look at the police report again to be sure, but it sounds plausible. Q. Okay. You are aware that there were demonstrations that occurred in Oberlin and around the Oberlin campus on Thursday, November 11:19:59                                                                                                  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51  Q. Okay. So I want to turn your attention now to the events that took place on Friday, November 11, 2016, okay?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And all of my questions that I'm going 11:22:08 to ask you now relate to what occurred on Friday, November 11, 2016. Can we agree to that?  A. Sir. Sure. Sorry, my throat is dry.  Q. By the way, the other agreement that we didn't talk about is if you need to take a break at any time, we can do that, or if you need to step away for any reason at all, you can do that,                                                                                           |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay? A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday, November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25 A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And cutting to the chase here, would you agree with me that the shoplifting incident about which you have written took place on Wednesday, November 9, 2016? 11:19:40 A. I'd have to look at the police report again to be sure, but it sounds plausible. Q. Okay. You are aware that there were demonstrations that occurred in Oberlin and around the Oberlin campus on Thursday, November 11:19:59 10th, correct? A. Again, I'd have to refresh my memory                                           | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51  Q. Okay. So I want to turn your attention now to the events that took place on Friday, November 11, 2016, okay?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And all of my questions that I'm going 11:22:08 to ask you now relate to what occurred on Friday, November 11, 2016. Can we agree to that?  A. Sir. Sure. Sorry, my throat is dry.  Q. By the way, the other agreement that we didn't talk about is if you need to take a break at any time, we can do that, or if you need to                                                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay? A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday, November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25 A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And cutting to the chase here, would you agree with me that the shoplifting incident about which you have written took place on Wednesday, November 9, 2016? 11:19:40 A. I'd have to look at the police report again to be sure, but it sounds plausible. Q. Okay. You are aware that there were demonstrations that occurred in Oberlin and around the Oberlin campus on Thursday, November 11:19:59 10th, correct? A. Again, I'd have to refresh my memory about exactly what the date was.          | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51  Q. Okay. So I want to turn your attention now to the events that took place on Friday, November 11, 2016, okay?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And all of my questions that I'm going 11:22:08 to ask you now relate to what occurred on Friday, November 11, 2016. Can we agree to that?  A. Sir. Sure. Sorry, my throat is dry.  Q. By the way, the other agreement that we didn't talk about is if you need to take a break 11:22:28 at any time, we can do that, or if you need to step away for any reason at all, you can do that, so long as a question is not pending.                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | goes to his reporting. It's unpublished. First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question. Q. So let's turn again — let's turn again 11:19:07 to November 2016, okay? A. Fine. Q. So I will represent to you that Tuesday, November 8, 2016, was Election Day. Would you agree with me? 11:19:25 A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And cutting to the chase here, would you agree with me that the shoplifting incident about which you have written took place on Wednesday, November 9, 2016? 11:19:40 A. I'd have to look at the police report again to be sure, but it sounds plausible. Q. Okay. You are aware that there were demonstrations that occurred in Oberlin and around the Oberlin campus on Thursday, November 11:19:59 10th, correct? A. Again, I'd have to refresh my memory about exactly what the date was. Q. Okay. | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | next day, which would be Thursday, November 10th, 2016?  A. Again, I'd have to look at the dates, but that seems plausible.  Q. Okay. Do you know if there were 11:21:34 demonstrations that occurred in front of Gibson's Bakery and around Gibson's Bakery on Friday, November, 11, 2016?  A. Assuming that they started on Thursday, yes, they did continue for more than one day. 11:21:51  Q. Okay. So I want to turn your attention now to the events that took place on Friday, November 11, 2016, okay?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. And all of my questions that I'm going 11:22:08 to ask you now relate to what occurred on Friday, November 11, 2016. Can we agree to that?  A. Sir. Sure. Sorry, my throat is dry.  Q. By the way, the other agreement that we didn't talk about is if you need to take a break 11:22:28 at any time, we can do that, or if you need to step away for any reason at all, you can do that, so long as a question is not pending.  A. I might request a restroom break soon. |

|                                                                                                       | Page 50                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                            | Page 52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1                                                                                                     | that sound good?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1                                                                                                          | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2                                                                                                     | A. If that's okay with you.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2                                                                                                          | Q. Okay. And it was on your drive to work                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 3                                                                                                     | MR. HOLMAN: Of course. Of course.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3                                                                                                          | on Friday, November 11th, that you noticed that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 4                                                                                                     | We're off the record.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4                                                                                                          | there were demonstrations occurring?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 5                                                                                                     | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 11:22. 11:22:52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 5                                                                                                          | A. To the best of my recollection, yes. 11:39:50                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 6                                                                                                     | (Recess taken.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 6                                                                                                          | Q. About what time were you driving to work                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 7                                                                                                     | VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 11:36.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 7                                                                                                          | when you saw the demonstrations on West College                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 8                                                                                                     | Q. So we're back on the record. You've had                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | В                                                                                                          | Street?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 9                                                                                                     | a break, you've had some water, right?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 9                                                                                                          | A. That would be pure speculation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 10                                                                                                    | A. Thank you. 11:37:29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10                                                                                                         | Q. Was it in the afternoon? 11:40:08                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 11                                                                                                    | Q. Good. You're welcome. And again, we                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11                                                                                                         | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 12                                                                                                    | can take a break whenever you would like to take                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12                                                                                                         | Q. Okay. It was sometime in the morning?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 13                                                                                                    | a break, okay?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 13                                                                                                         | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 14                                                                                                    | A. I appreciate that,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14                                                                                                         | Q. Okay. Can you estimate for me about                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 15                                                                                                    | Q. Sure. So let's turn to Friday, November 11:37:38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15                                                                                                         | what time in the morning? 11:40:24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 16                                                                                                    | 11, 2016, and I will represent to you that that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16                                                                                                         | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 17                                                                                                    | date was a Friday.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17                                                                                                         | Q. Okay. About what time do you typically                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 18                                                                                                    | Did you somehow become aware that there                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18                                                                                                         | go to work?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 19                                                                                                    | were demonstrations taking place or going to take                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19                                                                                                         | A. I typically go to work between eight and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 20                                                                                                    | place in front of or around Gibson's Bakery on 11:37:56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 20                                                                                                         | nine o'clock. 11:40:39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 21                                                                                                    | that date?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 21                                                                                                         | Q. Okay. Would you estimate for me that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 22                                                                                                    | A. Didn't the demonstrations start the day                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 22                                                                                                         | you were driving past West College Street between                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 23                                                                                                    | prior?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23                                                                                                         | 8:00 and 9:00 a.m. that morning?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 24                                                                                                    | Q. That's correct, yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24                                                                                                         | <ul> <li>A. It's very hard to say. My schedule does</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 25                                                                                                    | A. Okay. 11:38:07                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25                                                                                                         | fluctuate. 11:40:53                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                       | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                            | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                       | Page 51                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                            | Page 53                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1                                                                                                     | Q. So your answer is yes?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1                                                                                                          | Q. Okay. So you were driving to work,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2                                                                                                     | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2                                                                                                          | correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 3                                                                                                     | Q. Okay. So to be clear, so you became                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 3                                                                                                          | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 4                                                                                                     | aware at some point that there would be                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 4                                                                                                          | Q. You were by yourself?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 5                                                                                                     | demonstrations in front of Gibson's Bakery and 11:38:19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                            | Z00 11010 0) JOMOOIL!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| -                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 5                                                                                                          | A. Correct. 11:40:59                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 6                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 5<br>6                                                                                                     | A. Correct. 11:40:59 O. And what street were you on when you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6<br>7                                                                                                | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 6                                                                                                          | Q. And what street were you on when you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 7                                                                                                     | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 6<br>7                                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                       | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 6<br>7<br>8                                                                                                | Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 7<br>8<br>9                                                                                           | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge.  Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                           | Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?  A. I don't remember.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                                     | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that 11:38:29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that 11:38:29 demonstrations were actually occurring in and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | <ul> <li>Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19 work, you actually saw demonstrations occurring</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that 11:38:29 demonstrations were actually occurring in and around Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | <ul> <li>Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19 work, you actually saw demonstrations occurring on West College Street?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that demonstrations were actually occurring in and around Gibson's Bakery?  A. That they were continuing, sure. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | <ul> <li>Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19 work, you actually saw demonstrations occurring on West College Street?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that demonstrations were actually occurring in and around Gibson's Bakery?  A. That they were continuing, sure. Yes. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | <ul> <li>Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19 work, you actually saw demonstrations occurring on West College Street?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But you don't recall what street</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                             | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that 11:38:29 demonstrations were actually occurring in and around Gibson's Bakery?  A. That they were continuing, sure. Yes. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that? A. I believe it was on my drive to work. 11:38:43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?  A. I don't remember.  Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19 work, you actually saw demonstrations occurring on West College Street?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. But you don't recall what street you were on when you first observed those 11:41:32                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that 11:38:29 demonstrations were actually occurring in and around Gibson's Bakery?  A. That they were continuing, sure. Yes. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that?  A. I believe it was on my drive to work. 11:38:43 Q. Okay. How did you become aware of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?  A. I don't remember.  Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19 work, you actually saw demonstrations occurring on West College Street?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. But you don't recall what street you were on when you first observed those 11:41:32 demonstrations?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that 11:38:29 demonstrations were actually occurring in and around Gibson's Bakery?  A. That they were continuing, sure. Yes. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that? A. I believe it was on my drive to work. 11:38:43 Q. Okay. How did you become aware of the demonstrations on November 11?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?  A. I don't remember.  Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19 work, you actually saw demonstrations occurring on West College Street?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. But you don't recall what street you were on when you first observed those 11:41:32 demonstrations?  A. I take different routes to work                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that 11:38:29 demonstrations were actually occurring in and around Gibson's Bakery?  A. That they were continuing, sure. Yes. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that? A. I believe it was on my drive to work. 11:38:43 Q. Okay. How did you become aware of the demonstrations on November 11? A. I saw them out of the car window.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?  A. I don't remember. Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19 work, you actually saw demonstrations occurring on West College Street? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't recall what street you were on when you first observed those 11:41:32 demonstrations? A. I take different routes to work sometimes. It's impossible to say with 100                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that 11:38:29 demonstrations were actually occurring in and around Gibson's Bakery?  A. That they were continuing, sure. Yes. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that? A. I believe it was on my drive to work. 11:38:43 Q. Okay. How did you become aware of the demonstrations on November 11? A. I saw them out of the car window. Q. Does your drive from home to work take                                                                                                                                                                                   | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?  A. I don't remember.  Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19 work, you actually saw demonstrations occurring on West College Street?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. But you don't recall what street you were on when you first observed those demonstrations?  A. I take different routes to work sometimes. It's impossible to say with 100 percent certainty.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that 11:38:29 demonstrations were actually occurring in and around Gibson's Bakery?  A. That they were continuing, sure. Yes. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that? A. I believe it was on my drive to work. 11:38:43 Q. Okay. How did you become aware of the demonstrations on November 11? A. I saw them out of the car window. Q. Does your drive from home to work take you past Oberlin's campus? 11:39:03                                                                                                                                               | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?  A. I don't remember. Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19 work, you actually saw demonstrations occurring on West College Street? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't recall what street you were on when you first observed those 11:41:32 demonstrations? A. I take different routes to work sometimes. It's impossible to say with 100 percent certainty. Q. So on the morning of November 11, you 11:41:48                                                                                                                  |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that 11:38:29 demonstrations were actually occurring in and around Gibson's Bakery?  A. That they were continuing, sure. Yes. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that? A. I believe it was on my drive to work. 11:38:43 Q. Okay. How did you become aware of the demonstrations on November 11? A. I saw them out of the car window. Q. Does your drive from home to work take you past Oberlin's campus? 11:39:03 A. It's hard to say. Some — the campus                                                                                                        | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?  A. I don't remember. Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19 work, you actually saw demonstrations occurring on West College Street? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't recall what street you were on when you first observed those 11:41:32 demonstrations? A. I take different routes to work sometimes. It's impossible to say with 100 percent certainty. Q. So on the morning of November 11, you 11:41:48 saw demonstrations taking place on West College                                                                  |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that 11:38:29 demonstrations were actually occurring in and around Gibson's Bakery?  A. That they were continuing, sure. Yes. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that? A. I believe it was on my drive to work. 11:38:43 Q. Okay. How did you become aware of the demonstrations on November 11? A. I saw them out of the car window. Q. Does your drive from home to work take you past Oberlin's campus? 11:39:03 A. It's hard to say. Some – the campus owns a lot of the land. It takes me down Route                                                         | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?  A. I don't remember. Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19 work, you actually saw demonstrations occurring on West College Street? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't recall what street you were on when you first observed those 11:41:32 demonstrations? A. I take different routes to work sometimes. It's impossible to say with 100 percent certainty. Q. So on the morning of November 11, you 11:41:48 saw demonstrations taking place on West College Street, correct?                                                 |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that 11:38:29 demonstrations were actually occurring in and around Gibson's Bakery?  A. That they were continuing, sure. Yes. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that? A. I believe it was on my drive to work. 11:38:43 Q. Okay. How did you become aware of the demonstrations on November 11? A. I saw them out of the car window. Q. Does your drive from home to work take you past Oberlin's campus? 11:39:03 A. It's hard to say. Some — the campus owns a lot of the land. It takes me down Route 58 most days.                                           | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?  A. I don't remember. Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19 work, you actually saw demonstrations occurring on West College Street? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't recall what street you were on when you first observed those 11:41:32 demonstrations? A. I take different routes to work sometimes. It's impossible to say with 100 percent certainty. Q. So on the morning of November 11, you 11:41:48 saw demonstrations taking place on West College Street, correct? A. Yes.                                         |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that 11:38:29 demonstrations were actually occurring in and around Gibson's Bakery?  A. That they were continuing, sure. Yes. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that? A. I believe it was on my drive to work. 11:38:43 Q. Okay. How did you become aware of the demonstrations on November 11? A. I saw them out of the car window. Q. Does your drive from home to work take you past Oberlin's campus? 11:39:03 A. It's hard to say. Some – the campus owns a lot of the land. It takes me down Route 58 most days. Q. Does your drive from home to work take | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?  A. I don't remember. Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19 work, you actually saw demonstrations occurring on West College Street? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't recall what street you were on when you first observed those 11:41:32 demonstrations? A. I take different routes to work sometimes. It's impossible to say with 100 percent certainty. Q. So on the morning of November 11, you 11:41:48 saw demonstrations taking place on West College Street, correct? A. Yes. Q. So what did you do after seeing that |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | around the bakery on Friday, November 11, 2016, correct?  A. Well, I didn't have pre-knowledge. Q. Okay. But at some point you learned, so at some point on November 11th, you learned that 11:38:29 demonstrations were actually occurring in and around Gibson's Bakery?  A. That they were continuing, sure. Yes. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that? A. I believe it was on my drive to work. 11:38:43 Q. Okay. How did you become aware of the demonstrations on November 11? A. I saw them out of the car window. Q. Does your drive from home to work take you past Oberlin's campus? 11:39:03 A. It's hard to say. Some — the campus owns a lot of the land. It takes me down Route 58 most days.                                           | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | Q. And what street were you on when you first noticed that there were demonstrations occurring on November 11th?  A. I don't remember. Q. So we're clear, as you were driving to 11:41:19 work, you actually saw demonstrations occurring on West College Street? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't recall what street you were on when you first observed those 11:41:32 demonstrations? A. I take different routes to work sometimes. It's impossible to say with 100 percent certainty. Q. So on the morning of November 11, you 11:41:48 saw demonstrations taking place on West College Street, correct? A. Yes.                                         |

|                            | Page 54                                                                                                                                                           | [              | Page 56                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                            | <del>-</del>                                                                                                                                                      |                |                                                                                                                            |
| 1                          | morning?                                                                                                                                                          |                | wanted to point out, you've mentioned a row of                                                                             |
| 2                          | A. I arrived at work.                                                                                                                                             | 2              | historical buildings. Are those buildings                                                                                  |
| 3                          | Q. Okay. Where is the newspaper located?                                                                                                                          | 3              | represented by the buildings in the direction of                                                                           |
| 4                          | A. 42 South Main Street in Oberlin.                                                                                                                               | 4              | the arrow for Number 1 there?                                                                                              |
| 5                          | Q. Can you draw a map that shows generally 11:42:22                                                                                                               | 5              | A. I'm sorry? 11:45:26                                                                                                     |
| 6                          | speaking where West College Street is in relation                                                                                                                 | 6              | Q. Okay. Do you see the Number 1 here?                                                                                     |
| 7                          | to the street where your newspaper is located?                                                                                                                    | 7              | A. Yes.                                                                                                                    |
| 8                          | A. I believe I could, yes.                                                                                                                                        | 8              | <ul> <li>Q. Are these the historic buildings that</li> </ul>                                                               |
| 9                          | Q. Okay. I'm going to give you a piece of                                                                                                                         | 9              | you were referencing?                                                                                                      |
| 10                         | paper. We're going to mark this as Exhibit - 11:42:40                                                                                                             | 10             | A. Yes, these crude squares here are the 11:45:33                                                                          |
| 11                         | MS, CROCKER: 3.                                                                                                                                                   | 11             | row of historic buildings, as are these that go                                                                            |
| 12                         | Q. Three. If you could just draw a general                                                                                                                        | 12             | west on West College.                                                                                                      |
| 13                         | diagram of West College Street in relation to the                                                                                                                 | 13             | Q. Oh, okay. So the historic buildings are                                                                                 |
| 14                         | street where your newspaper is located, that                                                                                                                      | 14             | those that are reflected in the direction of the                                                                           |
| 15                         | would be helpful. 11:42:59                                                                                                                                        | 15             | one and the two that I've made? 11:45:43                                                                                   |
| 16                         | A. Stipulating that it's not to scale?                                                                                                                            | 16             | A. Correct.                                                                                                                |
| 17                         | Q. Yes, we can stipulate that it's not to                                                                                                                         | 17             | Q. Okay. Can you identify with an X,                                                                                       |
| 18                         | scale. We can also stipulate that you're not an                                                                                                                   | 18             | again, not to scale and not to perfection, where                                                                           |
| 19                         | artist, unless you are an artist.                                                                                                                                 | 19             | Gibson's Bakery is located?                                                                                                |
| 20                         | A. Okay. 11:43:16                                                                                                                                                 | 20             | A. It's roughly located here. 11:45:56                                                                                     |
| 21                         | Q. Okay.                                                                                                                                                          | 21             | Q. Okay. So the X marks the spot of                                                                                        |
| 22                         | <ul> <li>A. Again, stipulating that the buildings</li> </ul>                                                                                                      | 22             | Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                           |
| 23                         | are merely representations, that I'm not actually                                                                                                                 | 23             | MR. KESLAR: And I would just note that                                                                                     |
| 24                         | counting out the numbers of buildings, that I'm                                                                                                                   | 24             | there looks like an X there already.                                                                                       |
| 25                         | just drawing them, but – 11:44:23                                                                                                                                 | 25             | A. I did place an X here. We can make it 11:46:08                                                                          |
|                            | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                     | !              | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                              |
|                            | Page 55                                                                                                                                                           |                | Page 57                                                                                                                    |
| 1                          | Q. I can agree with that.                                                                                                                                         | 1              | an O for Oberlin News Tribune if you'd like.                                                                               |
| 2                          | A. You said a rough map and there is a very                                                                                                                       | 2              | Q. Okay. That's helpful. So the O on                                                                                       |
| 3                          | rough map, sir.                                                                                                                                                   | 3              | Exhibit A, Exhibit 3 – strike that.                                                                                        |
| 4                          | Q. Well, that's - I appreciate it.                                                                                                                                | 4              | So O on Exhibit 3 reflects where the                                                                                       |
| 5                          | So you have just made some markings on 11:44:33                                                                                                                   | 5              | Oberlin – 11:46:17                                                                                                         |
| 6                          | Exhibit 3, and maybe you can describe what you                                                                                                                    | 6              | MR. KESLAR: News Tribune.                                                                                                  |
| 7                          | have drawn for us this morning.                                                                                                                                   | 7              | Q. – News Tribune is located, correct?                                                                                     |
| 8                          | navo draviti koi dis inisimilig.                                                                                                                                  | 8              | A. That's correct.                                                                                                         |
| 9                          | (Thereupon, Hawk Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked                                                                                                                  | 9              | Q. Okay.                                                                                                                   |
| 10                         | for purposes of identification.) 11:44:39                                                                                                                         | 10             | A. And also, I've drawn a little thing 11:46:29                                                                            |
| 11                         | M. parposoo or identification.) 11,777.37                                                                                                                         | 11             | here's that's Tappan Square.                                                                                               |
| 12                         | A. College Street and Route 58 are                                                                                                                                | 12             | Q. Okay.                                                                                                                   |
| 13                         | crossroads that happen roughly in the center of                                                                                                                   | 13             | A. Again, not to – not to scale.                                                                                           |
| 14                         | Oberlin in what's called the downtown area. This                                                                                                                  | 14             | Q. Sure. Can you mark a T there?                                                                                           |
| 15                         | is a row of historical buildings. So is this, 11:44:48                                                                                                            | 15             | A. I can. 11:46:36                                                                                                         |
| 16                         | although there's some new construction toward the                                                                                                                 | 16             | Q. So T represents Tappan Square?                                                                                          |
| 17                         | end.                                                                                                                                                              | 17             | A. Correct.                                                                                                                |
| 18                         | Q. Okay. And let's – just to clarify                                                                                                                              | 18             | Q. So is it your best recollection that you                                                                                |
|                            | this, can I have the pen, please?                                                                                                                                 | 19             | were driving on Route 58 on the morning of                                                                                 |
| 1 4                        | A. Yes, sir. 11:44:56                                                                                                                                             | 20             | Friday, November 11, 2016? 11:46:48                                                                                        |
| 19<br>20                   | 4 to 1 to                                                                                                                           | 21             | A. There is a slim possibility that I used                                                                                 |
| 20                         |                                                                                                                                                                   |                | ra i nere is a sum dossidury urac i useu                                                                                   |
| 20<br>21                   | Q. So, and again, I'm - I am no artist                                                                                                                            |                |                                                                                                                            |
| 20<br>21<br>22             | Q. So, and again, I'm – I am no artist either, so we're both on the same playing field                                                                            | 22             | East College Street, but to the best of my                                                                                 |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | Q. So, and again, I'm – I am no artist either, so we're both on the same playing field here.                                                                      | 22<br>23       | East College Street, but to the best of my recollection, yes, it was Route 58.                                             |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | <ul> <li>Q. So, and again, I'm – I am no artist either, so we're both on the same playing field here.</li> <li>So I have just written a Number 1 and 2</li> </ul> | 22<br>23<br>24 | East College Street, but to the best of my recollection, yes, it was Route 58.  Q. Okay. Can you write East College Street |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | Q. So, and again, I'm – I am no artist either, so we're both on the same playing field here.                                                                      | 22<br>23       | East College Street, but to the best of my recollection, yes, it was Route 58.                                             |

|                | Page 58                                                                                |          | Page 60                                                                                    |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1              |                                                                                        | 1        | Q. Okay. And I know. I'm not asking                                                        |
| 2              | A. Yes, sir.                                                                           | 2        | whether you counted them, You're driving to                                                |
| 3              | Q. Okay. So is it your testimony that you would have first seen demonstrations on West | 3        | work. You see that actually, let's go back a                                               |
| 3<br>4         |                                                                                        | 4        | • •                                                                                        |
| 4<br>5         | College Street either while driving on Route 58 or East College Street? 11:47:30       | 5        | little bit.  Perform Friday, Navambar 11th, bod you 1140051                                |
|                |                                                                                        | I        | Before Friday, November 11th, had you 11:49:51                                             |
| 6              | A. Also possibly from the corner of 58 and                                             | 6 7      | driven to work and ever seen protestors on West                                            |
| 7              | Lorain.                                                                                | I        | College Street before?                                                                     |
| 8              | Q. Can you identify where that is on the                                               | 8        | A. During my commute?                                                                      |
| 9              | map?                                                                                   | 9        | Q. Yes.                                                                                    |
| 10             | A. Lorain, also known as Route 511. Lorain 11:47:42                                    | 10       | A. I don't recall ever seeing protestors 11:50:03                                          |
| 11             | Street or Route 511 intersects Route 58                                                | 11       | during my commute.                                                                         |
| 12             | perpendicularly on the far side of Tappan Square.                                      | 12       | Q. Okay. When you saw protestors out there                                                 |
| 13             | Q. Okay. So is it your testimony that you                                              | 13       | on West College Street on Friday, November 11th,                                           |
| 14             | likely would have seen the demonstrations on West                                      | 14       | would you agree with me that was an unusual                                                |
| 15             | College Street either from Route 58 or East 11:48:10                                   | 15       | sight? 11:50:17                                                                            |
| 16             | College Street or Lorain Street/Route 51?                                              | 16       | A. I mean, it was preceded by protests the                                                 |
| 17             | A. Yes, sir.                                                                           | 17       | day before, so it wasn't surprising, no.                                                   |
| 18             | Q. Okay. So you're driving to work. You                                                | 18<br>19 | Q. Okay. Seeing protestors on West College                                                 |
| 19             | see demonstrations taking place on West College                                        | 1        | Street on Friday, November 11th, is not something                                          |
| 20             | Street. What exactly do you see? 11:48:33                                              | 20       | that you typically see when you're driving to 11:50:31                                     |
| 21             | A. Again, on which date?                                                               | 21       | work, correct?                                                                             |
| 22             | Q. Friday.                                                                             | 22       | A. Correct.                                                                                |
| 23             | A. On Friday?                                                                          | 23       | Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that there                                                 |
| 24             | Q. And to be clear, all the questions I'm                                              | 24       | were some number less than 1,000 protestors there                                          |
| 25             | going to ask relate now solely to just Friday, 11:48:41                                | 25       | on November 11th, correct? 11:50:48                                                        |
|                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                          |          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                              |
|                | Page 59                                                                                |          | Page 61                                                                                    |
| 1              | November 11, 2016, okay?                                                               | 1        | A. Yes.                                                                                    |
| 2              | A. Which I believe we've agreed, and I'm                                               | 2        | Q. Can you give me any range of how many                                                   |
| 3              | not sure whether you checked, but that's the                                           | 3        | protestors were present that morning as you were                                           |
| 4              | second day of protests?                                                                | 4        | driving to work?                                                                           |
| 5              | Q. I will represent that is the second day 11:48:51                                    | 5        | A. It would be pure speculation. 11:50:59                                                  |
| 6              | of protests, yes. So all of my questions relate                                        | 6        | Q. Were there ten demonstrators out there?                                                 |
| 7              | to the second day of protests, which I think you                                       | 7        | A. There were.                                                                             |
| 8              | and I have now agreed is Friday, November 11,                                          | 8        | Q. Okay. Were there 20?                                                                    |
| 9              | 2016, correct?                                                                         | 9        | A. I don't know.                                                                           |
| 10             | A. Yes. 11:49:01                                                                       | 10       | Q. Okay. So it's your testimony there were 11:51:13                                        |
| 11             | Q. Okay. So what did you see?                                                          | 11       | somewhere between 10 and under 1,000 protestors                                            |
| 12             | A. Protestors.                                                                         | 12       | out on West College Street when you drove to                                               |
| 13             | Q. Okay. How many protestors?                                                          | 13       | work?                                                                                      |
| 14             | A. I didn't count them.                                                                | 14       | A. Again, I'm not going to speculate on how                                                |
| 15             | Q. Okay. I know you didn't count them, but 11:49:11                                    | 15       | many there were. 11:51:27                                                                  |
| 16             | can you estimate for me how many protestors were                                       | 16       | Q. Okay. Well, I understand. I'm not                                                       |
| 17             | out there?                                                                             | 17       | asking you to speculate, but you said there were                                           |
| 18             | A. No.                                                                                 | 18       | less than 1,000 demonstrators out there, correct?                                          |
| 19             | Q. Okay. Were there a thousand protestors                                              | 19       | A. Yes.                                                                                    |
| 20             | out there? 11:49:22                                                                    | 20       | Q. And you also said that there were at 11:51:37                                           |
|                | A. No.                                                                                 | 21       | least ten demonstrators out there, correct?                                                |
| 21             | · - · · · · · ·                                                                        | 22       | A. Yes.                                                                                    |
| 21<br>22       | O. Okay. Approximately 500?                                                            | 1 44     |                                                                                            |
| 22             | Q. Okay. Approximately 500? A. I don't know.                                           | 23       | O. So is your best testimony this morning                                                  |
| 22<br>23       | A. I don't know.                                                                       | 23       | Q. So is your best testimony this morning that the number of demonstrators outside on West |
| 22             | A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Approximately 250?                                           | i        | that the number of demonstrators outside on West                                           |
| 22<br>23<br>24 | A. I don't know.                                                                       | 23<br>24 | that the number of demonstrators outside on West                                           |

|                                                                      | Page 62                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                          | Page 64                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                    | less than a thousand?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1                                                        | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 2                                                                    | A, Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2                                                        | Q. Approximately for how long were you able                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 3                                                                    | Q. Okay. And that's your best                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3                                                        | to see that these demonstrations were taking                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 4                                                                    | recollection?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4                                                        | place there?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5                                                                    | A. I could speculate closer, but I'm not 11:51:59                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5                                                        | A. Strictly during my commute? 11:54:32                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 6                                                                    | going to.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 6                                                        | Q. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7                                                                    | Q. Okay. And again, I don't want you to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 7                                                        | <ul> <li>A. Until my car passed the line of sight</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8                                                                    | speculate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 8                                                        | that would have been blocked by buildings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 9                                                                    | So your best testimony this morning is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 9                                                        | Q. Did you actually stop your car at all to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 10                                                                   | that there were somewhere between ten and some 11:52:06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10                                                       | get a better look as to what was going on? 11:54:44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 11                                                                   | number under 1,000 protestors on West College                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 11                                                       | A. I parked at my office.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 12                                                                   | Street on November 11th, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12                                                       | Q. Okay. But let me just – prior to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 13                                                                   | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 13                                                       | parking at your office, did you stop your car                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 14                                                                   | Q. Okay. As you were driving into work and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14                                                       | when you saw that there were demonstrations going                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 15<br>16                                                             | you saw these demonstrators, did you see signs? 11:52:19  A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15<br>16                                                 | on to get a better look at the demonstrations? 11:55:01  A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 17                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17                                                       | Q. Okay. Did you slow your car down in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 18                                                                   | Q. Were you able to read any of the signs? A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18                                                       | order to get a better look at the demonstrations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 19                                                                   | Q. Okay. What did the signs say?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 19                                                       | that morning?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 20                                                                   | A. I don't remember. 11:52:32                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 20                                                       | A. I don't know. 11:55:20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 21                                                                   | Q. Can you estimate for me how many people                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 21                                                       | Q. Did you take any type of detour from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 22                                                                   | were carrying signs or holding signs?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 22                                                       | your path of travel to work in order to get a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 23                                                                   | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 23                                                       | better look at the demonstrators?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 24                                                                   | Q. And you can't recall what the signs                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 24                                                       | A. I don't remember.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 25                                                                   | said; is that true? 11:52:48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25                                                       | Q. Did you roll down your window to hear 11:55:35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                      | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| -                                                                    | Page 63                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                          | Page 65                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1                                                                    | A. That is true.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1                                                        | what, if anything, the demonstrators might be                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2                                                                    | Q. Okay. As you were driving to work on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2                                                        | saying?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 3                                                                    | November 11, were you able to identify any of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 3                                                        | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 4                                                                    | protestors?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 4                                                        | Q. Okay. So you've testified that you saw                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 5                                                                    | A. No. 11:53:10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 5                                                        | signs that morning, correct? 11:55:47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6                                                                    | Q. Okay. Do you know whether any of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 6                                                        | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7                                                                    | protestors that morning were students?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 7                                                        | Q. Did you hear anything?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 8                                                                    | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 8                                                        | MR. KESLAR: Objection. Invades the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 9                                                                    | Q. Do you know if any of the - strike                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 9                                                        | reporter's privilege. To the extent that it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 10                                                                   | that. 11:53:27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10                                                       | calls for unpublished information gathered during 11:56:00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 11                                                                   | Do you know if any of the protestors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11                                                       | the reporting process, it's protected by the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 12                                                                   | were faculty members?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12                                                       | First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. You                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 13                                                       | don't have to answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 13                                                                   | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 13<br>14                                                             | Q. Do you know if any of the protestors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14                                                       | MR. HOLMAN: Again, I think the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 13<br>14<br>15                                                       | Q. Do you know if any of the protestors were staff members associated with Oberlin 11:53:42                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15                                                       | assertion of the privilege is entirely misplaced 11:56:13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | Q. Do you know if any of the protestors were staff members associated with Oberlin 11:53:42 College?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15<br>16                                                 | assertion of the privilege is entirely misplaced 11:56:13 without any foundation whatsoever.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | Q. Do you know if any of the protestors were staff members associated with Oberlin 11:53:42 College? A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15<br>16<br>17                                           | assertion of the privilege is entirely misplaced 11:56:13 without any foundation whatsoever.  Q. So you're driving to work, you see that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | Q. Do you know if any of the protestors were staff members associated with Oberlin 11:53:42 College? A. No. Q. As you were driving to work that                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | assertion of the privilege is entirely misplaced 11:56:13 without any foundation whatsoever.  Q. So you're driving to work, you see that there are demonstrators out there. Did you hear                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Do you know if any of the protestors were staff members associated with Oberlin 11:53:42</li> <li>College?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. As you were driving to work that morning, and again we're talking about Friday,</li> </ul>                                                                                                                       | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                               | assertion of the privilege is entirely misplaced 11:56:13 without any foundation whatsoever.  Q. So you're driving to work, you see that there are demonstrators out there. Did you hear any noise or sounds coming from the                                                                                                                                                        |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                               | Q. Do you know if any of the protestors were staff members associated with Oberlin 11:53:42 College? A. No. Q. As you were driving to work that morning, and again we're talking about Friday, November 11th, did you see Meredith Raimondo 11:54:00                                                                                                                | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | assertion of the privilege is entirely misplaced 11:56:13 without any foundation whatsoever.  Q. So you're driving to work, you see that there are demonstrators out there. Did you hear any noise or sounds coming from the demonstrators? 11:56:31                                                                                                                                |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | Q. Do you know if any of the protestors were staff members associated with Oberlin 11:53:42 College? A. No. Q. As you were driving to work that morning, and again we're talking about Friday, November 11th, did you see Meredith Raimondo outside?                                                                                                                | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | assertion of the privilege is entirely misplaced 11:56:13 without any foundation whatsoever.  Q. So you're driving to work, you see that there are demonstrators out there. Did you hear any noise or sounds coming from the demonstrators? 11:56:31  A. I don't remember whether I did.                                                                                            |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | Q. Do you know if any of the protestors were staff members associated with Oberlin 11:53:42 College? A. No. Q. As you were driving to work that morning, and again we're talking about Friday, November 11th, did you see Meredith Raimondo outside? A. I don't recall.                                                                                             | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | assertion of the privilege is entirely misplaced 11:56:13 without any foundation whatsoever.  Q. So you're driving to work, you see that there are demonstrators out there. Did you hear any noise or sounds coming from the demonstrators? 11:56:31  A. I don't remember whether I did.  Q. Okay. Did you make any observations                                                    |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | Q. Do you know if any of the protestors were staff members associated with Oberlin 11:53:42 College? A. No. Q. As you were driving to work that morning, and again we're talking about Friday, November 11th, did you see Meredith Raimondo outside? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. So you're driving to work and you                                                  | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | assertion of the privilege is entirely misplaced 11:56:13 without any foundation whatsoever.  Q. So you're driving to work, you see that there are demonstrators out there. Did you hear any noise or sounds coming from the demonstrators? 11:56:31  A. I don't remember whether I did.  Q. Okay. Did you make any observations about the racial composition of the                |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | Q. Do you know if any of the protestors were staff members associated with Oberlin 11:53:42  College? A. No. Q. As you were driving to work that morning, and again we're talking about Friday, November 11th, did you see Meredith Raimondo outside? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. So you're driving to work and you see that there were demonstrations occurring on | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | assertion of the privilege is entirely misplaced 11:56:13 without any foundation whatsoever.  Q. So you're driving to work, you see that there are demonstrators out there. Did you hear any noise or sounds coming from the demonstrators? 11:56:31  A. I don't remember whether I did.  Q. Okay. Did you make any observations about the racial composition of the demonstrators? |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | Q. Do you know if any of the protestors were staff members associated with Oberlin 11:53:42 College? A. No. Q. As you were driving to work that morning, and again we're talking about Friday, November 11th, did you see Meredith Raimondo outside? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. So you're driving to work and you                                                  | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | assertion of the privilege is entirely misplaced 11:56:13 without any foundation whatsoever.  Q. So you're driving to work, you see that there are demonstrators out there. Did you hear any noise or sounds coming from the demonstrators? 11:56:31  A. I don't remember whether I did.  Q. Okay. Did you make any observations about the racial composition of the                |

|          |                                                                                              | T        |                                                                                            |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|          | Page 66                                                                                      |          | Page 68                                                                                    |
| 1        | Q. So it's your sworn testimony today that                                                   | 1        | creating a dangerous driving situation for others                                          |
| 2        | as you were driving to work, you did not identify                                            | 2        | on the road?                                                                               |
| 3        | any specific person who was part of this protest,                                            | 3        | A. No.                                                                                     |
| 4        | correct?                                                                                     | 4        | Q. Okay. So you arrived at work, and what                                                  |
| 5        | A. No, that's not correct. 11:57:05                                                          | 5        | did you do next? 11:59:10                                                                  |
| 6        | Q. Okay. So who did you identify?                                                            | 6        | A. I don't recall.                                                                         |
| 7        | A. I don't know.                                                                             | 7        | Q. Okay. Did you stay – by the way, what                                                   |
| 8        | Q. So can you identify anyone who you saw     as you were driving to work and saw that there | 8        | floor is the newspaper on?  A. It's currently on a single floor, and it                    |
| 10       | was a demonstration taking place that morning? 11:57:19                                      | 10       | was at the time as well. 11:59:25                                                          |
| 11       | A. No.                                                                                       | 11       | Q. Okay. Which floor is that?                                                              |
| 12       | Q. Okay. So again, it's your sworn                                                           | 12       | A. The first floor.                                                                        |
| 13       | testimony today that as you were driving past the                                            | 13       | Q. The first floor. Okay, Did you stay in                                                  |
| 14       | demonstration on November 11th, you cannot                                                   | 14       | your office the entire day?                                                                |
| 15       | identify anyone that you recognized, correct? 11:57:31                                       | 15       | A. No. 11:59:34                                                                            |
| 16       | A. That's a slightly different question                                                      | 16       | Q. Okay. So at some point in the day, you                                                  |
| 17       | than your one before, but yes.                                                               | 17       | left your office, correct?                                                                 |
| 18       | Q. Okay. So I'll ask it another way.                                                         | 18       | A. Yes.                                                                                    |
| 19       | Did you recognize anyone on November                                                         | 19       | Q. Did you leave the office in the morning                                                 |
| 20       | 11th as you were going to work? 11:57:45                                                     | 20       | or in the afternoon? 11:59:45                                                              |
| 21       | A. Not to my recollection.                                                                   | 21       | MR. KESLAR: Just so I know, are you                                                        |
| 22       | <ul> <li>Q. Did you identify anyone as you were</li> </ul>                                   | 22       | talking about his specific office within the                                               |
| 23       | going to work on November 11th?                                                              | 23       | building or are you talking about office                                                   |
| 24       | A. I don't believe so, no.                                                                   | 24       | generally, the Oberlin news times building?                                                |
| 25       | Q. Did you try to identify anyone on 11:58:03                                                | 25       | MR. HOLMAN: Oh, okay. Good. That's a 11:59:56                                              |
| <br>     | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                |          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                              |
|          | Page 67                                                                                      |          | Page 69                                                                                    |
| 1        | November 11th?                                                                               | 1        | good point. So let's back up.                                                              |
| 2        | A. As I was going to work?                                                                   | 2        | Q. So on November 11th, you went to your                                                   |
| 3        | Q. Yes.                                                                                      | 3        | office building, correct?                                                                  |
| 4        | A. No, I was safely operating my vehicle.                                                    | 4        | A. Yes.                                                                                    |
| 5        | Q. Okay. Did you look at the 11:58:17                                                        | 5        | Q. And on November 11th, you actually went 12:00:04                                        |
| 6        | demonstrations while you were driving your                                                   | 6        | into first of all, do you have a private                                                   |
| 7        | vehicle?                                                                                     | 7        | office?                                                                                    |
| 8        | A. Yes.                                                                                      | 8        | A. No.                                                                                     |
| 9        | Q. Okay. Is that safe?                                                                       | 9        | Q. Okay. So you work in an office inside                                                   |
| 10       | A. Within limited parameters, yes. 11:58:26                                                  | 10       | the building, correct? 12:00:16                                                            |
| 11       | Q. Okay. Do you believe that you were                                                        | 11       | A. Yes.                                                                                    |
| 12       | operating within such limited safe parameters?                                               | 12       | Q. How many other people work with you                                                     |
| 13       | A. So as to see the people who were out on                                                   | 13       | inside that same space?                                                                    |
| 14       | the sidewalk within plain view, yes.                                                         | 14       | A. Currently?                                                                              |
| 15<br>16 | Q. Okay. You don't believe that you were 11:58:40                                            | 15<br>16 | Q. Let's go back to November of 2016. 12:00:24                                             |
| 16<br>17 | creating a dangerous situation for yourself?  A. I was not craning my neck or slamming on    | 17       | A. When you say inside the same space, you mean the open space at the front of the office? |
| 18       | my brakes or creating a traffic hazard in any                                                | 18       | Q. Okay. Let's back up a little bit.                                                       |
| 19       | way. I was keeping my eyes on the road and still                                             | 19       | What is the address again of the Oberlin                                                   |
| 20       | was able to see what was happening. 11:58:50                                                 | 20       | News Tribune? 12:00:45                                                                     |
| 21       | Q. Okay. My question is you didn't think                                                     | 21       | A. 42 South Main Street.                                                                   |
| 22       | that you were creating a dangerous driving                                                   | 22       | Q. Okay. Thank you. And in November 2016,                                                  |
| 23       | situation for yourself?                                                                      | 23       | the Tribune had an office on the first floor,                                              |
| 24       | A. No.                                                                                       | 24       | correct?                                                                                   |
| 25       | Q. Okay. You didn't think that you were 11:58:59                                             | 25       | A. Yes. 12:01:00                                                                           |
|          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                |          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                              |
|          | * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *                                                      | I        | / /                                                                                        |

|         | Page 70                                                                                       |     | Page 72                                                                                            |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 (     | _                                                                                             | 1   | reporter's privilege and the editorial process.                                                    |
|         | Q. How many different, discrete offices                                                       | 1 2 |                                                                                                    |
|         | nade up the Tribune in November 2016?  A. You mean workspaces?                                | 3   | It's definitely protected by the First Amendment                                                   |
|         |                                                                                               |     | of the U.S. Constitution.                                                                          |
|         | Q. Yes.                                                                                       | 4   | You don't have to answer that question.                                                            |
|         | A. There are three discrete workspaces. 12:01:11                                              | 5   | Q. So where did you go? 12:03:14                                                                   |
|         | Q. Okay.<br>A. Then and now.                                                                  | 6   | A. Obviously, at one point, I went home. I                                                         |
|         |                                                                                               | 7   | assume that we're talking about during the                                                         |
|         | Q. And back in November 2016, you worked at                                                   | 8   | workday, though.                                                                                   |
|         | ne of those three workspaces, correct?                                                        | 9   | Q. I just want to know why you left at any                                                         |
|         | A. Yes. 12:01:24                                                                              | 10  | point during the day. 12:03:28                                                                     |
|         | Q. Okay. In November 2016, did you share                                                      | 11  | A. I did go to look at the protesting,                                                             |
|         | ne space that you worked in with anyone else?                                                 | 12  | yeah.                                                                                              |
|         | A. Yes.                                                                                       | 13  | Q. Okay. About what time was that?                                                                 |
|         | Q. Okay. And who else did you share that                                                      | 14  | A. I don't know.                                                                                   |
|         | pace with? 12:01:34                                                                           | 15  | Q. Okay. And how did you get to the 12:03:39                                                       |
| 16      | MR. KESLAR: That question goes to the                                                         | 16  | protests?                                                                                          |
|         | ditorial process. It's protected by the First                                                 | 17  | A. By foot.                                                                                        |
| 1       | mendment to the U.S. Constitution.                                                            | 18  | Q. Can you estimate for me the distance                                                            |
| 19      | You don't have to answer that question,                                                       | 19  | between your office and where the protests were                                                    |
|         | Q. So did you stay in your workspace the 12:01:44                                             | 20  | taking place? 12:03:51                                                                             |
|         | ntire day?                                                                                    | 21  | A. We're on the same block. I don't know.                                                          |
|         | A. No.                                                                                        | 22  | I'm not really good with distances.                                                                |
|         | Q. Okay. Did you go into the other                                                            | 23  | Q. How long did it take you to walk there?                                                         |
|         | orkspaces that day?                                                                           | 24  | A. Three, four minutes.                                                                            |
| 25      | A. Yes. 12:01:59                                                                              | 25  | Q. Did you walk down Route 58 and then turn 12:04:12                                               |
|         | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                 |     | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                      |
| _       | Page 71                                                                                       |     | Page 73                                                                                            |
| 1 (     | Q. Okay. Did you leave the building that                                                      | 1   | left on West College Street?                                                                       |
| 2 yo    | ou've identified as 42 South Main Street at any                                               | 2   | A. Yes.                                                                                            |
|         | pint during the day?                                                                          | 3   | Q. Were you alone?                                                                                 |
|         | A. Yes.                                                                                       | 4   | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to                                                                |
| 5 (     | Q. When did you leave the building? 12:02:12                                                  | 5   | the reporter's privilege and the editorial 12:04:30                                                |
|         | A. I don't know.                                                                              | 6   | process. You don't have to answer that question.                                                   |
| 7 (     | Q. Okay. Was it in the morning?                                                               | 7   | Q. Were you carrying paper with you?                                                               |
| _       | A. Again, I don't recall.                                                                     | 8   | A. Yes.                                                                                            |
|         | Q. Was it in the afternoon?                                                                   | 9   | Q. Did you have a pen on your person?                                                              |
|         | A. That's the same question. 12:02:22                                                         | 10  | A. Yes. 12:04:50                                                                                   |
|         | Q. It's a different question.                                                                 | 11  | Q. Did you have a recording device of any                                                          |
| 12      | Did you leave the building in the                                                             | 12  | kind with you?                                                                                     |
|         | orning?                                                                                       | 13  | A. Yes.                                                                                            |
| 1       | A. I don't know.                                                                              | 14  | Q. Did you have a camera?                                                                          |
| 1       | Q. Okay. Did you leave it in the 12:02:29                                                     | 15  | A. Yes. 12:05:05                                                                                   |
| 4       | ternoon?                                                                                      | 16  | Q. Was it a single-lens reflex?                                                                    |
|         | A. I don't know.                                                                              | 17  | A. You know, I'm unsure.                                                                           |
|         | Q. Okay. Did you leave it at night?                                                           | 18  | Q. Okay. Did you have a microphone with                                                            |
| 1       | A. I don't know.                                                                              | 19  | you?                                                                                               |
| · .     | Q. Okay. So at some point on November 12:02:39                                                | 20  | A. No. 12:05:26                                                                                    |
| 1       | Ith, you left the paper's office at 42 South                                                  | 21  | Q. Did you have any type of –                                                                      |
|         | Iain Street, correct?                                                                         | 22  | A. Well, actually, my phone does have a                                                            |
|         | A. Yes.                                                                                       | 23  | A. well, actually, my phone does have a microphone in it, yes.                                     |
|         | Q. Why did you leave?                                                                         | 24  | Q. Okay.                                                                                           |
| 1 ~ 3 ( |                                                                                               | 1   |                                                                                                    |
| 25      | MR KESLAR: That question cose to both 12:02:50                                                |     | A Hit of for of a handhald microphone in 17.75.75                                                  |
| 25      | MR. KESLAR: That question goes to both 12:02:59 Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161 | 25  | A. But as far as a handheld microphone, is 12:05:35  Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161 |

|    | Page 74                                           |    | Page 76                                                |
|----|---------------------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | that what you're asking?                          | 1  | A. I don't recall.                                     |
| 2  | Q. Yes.                                           | 2  | Q. When you arrived on November 11th at the            |
| 3  | A. No.                                            | 3  | site of the demonstrations, did you recognize          |
| 4  | Q. Okay. Did you carry with you any type          | 4  | anyone that you knew?                                  |
| 5  | of dictation device? 12:05:43                     | 5  | A. I'm sorry, but the lines between what 12:08:39      |
| 6  | A. Again, my phone is capable of taking           | 6  | happened on that Thursday and that Friday are          |
| 7  | dictation.                                        | 7  | very blurred, so I don't recall.                       |
| 8  | Q. Okay. So other than your phone, did you        | 8  | Q. Okay. So you don't recall seeing anyone             |
| 9  | carry on your person any other type of recording  | 9  | that you recognize on Friday, November 11th? Is        |
| 10 | device that morning? 12:05:52                     | 10 | that your testimony? 12:08:55                          |
| 11 | A. A camera, yes.                                 | 11 | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That's a                        |
| 12 | Q. Okay. Anything else to record audio?           | 12 | mischaracterization of his testimony.                  |
| 13 | A. In addition to the phone or the camera?        | 13 | You can go ahead and answer.                           |
| 14 | Q. Yes.                                           | 14 | A. I don't recall specifically which day I             |
| 15 | A. No. 12:06:01                                   | 15 | saw people and which day I didn't see people. 12:09:04 |
| 16 | Q. Anything else to record video?                 | 16 | Q. Okay. But my question is more specific              |
| 17 | A. In addition to the phone or the camera?        | 17 | than that.                                             |
| 18 | Q. Yes.                                           | 18 | Can you identify anyone who you saw with               |
| 19 | A. No.                                            | 19 | certainty on Friday, November 11th, at the             |
| 20 | Q. Okay. So you walked to where the 12:06:08      | 20 | demonstration? 12:09:24                                |
| 21 | demonstrations were occurring.                    | 21 | A. With certainty that I saw them on the               |
| 22 | What did you see upon arriving there?             | 22 | 11th? No.                                              |
| 23 | A. There was a protest going on.                  | 23 | Q. So how long did you stay at the                     |
| 24 | Q. About how many demonstrators were there?       | 24 | demonstrations on November 11th?                       |
| 25 | A. I – I'm not going to speculate on it. 12:06:25 | 25 | A. I don't know. 12:09:37                              |
|    | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161     | -  | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161          |
|    | (110) 3.10 0.101                                  |    | (10)010                                                |
|    | Page 75                                           |    | Page 77                                                |
| 1  | Q. Okay. 1,000?                                   | 1  | Q. Did you stay an hour?                               |
| 2. | A. Probably not.                                  | 2  | A. I don't know.                                       |
| 3  | Q. Okay. 500?                                     | 3  | Q. Two hours?                                          |
| 4  | A. Probably not as well.                          | 4  | A. I don't know.                                       |
| 5  | Q. 250? 12:06:40                                  | 5  | Q. Three hours? 12:09:47                               |
| 6  | A. That seems reasonable.                         | 6  | A. No.                                                 |
| 7  | Q. Okay. So as you saw strike that.               | 7  | Q. Okay. So you stayed less than three                 |
| 8  | So you arrived at where the protests              | 8  | hours on Friday, November 11th?                        |
| 9  | were taking place. You saw approximately 250      | 9  | A. Yes.                                                |
| 10 | people demonstrating. 12:07:00                    | 10 | Q. Why did you go to the demonstrations on 12:10:01    |
| 11 | Were some of those individuals carrying           | 11 | that day?                                              |
| 12 | signs?                                            | 12 | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to                    |
| 13 | A. Yes.                                           | 13 | the reporter's privilege and the editorial             |
| 14 | Q. Okay. What did the signs say?                  | 14 | process, protected by the U.S. Constitution First      |
| 15 | A. I don't recall. 12:07:14                       | 15 | Amendment. 12:10:08                                    |
| 16 | Q. So you don't recall what any of the            | 16 | You don't have to answer that.                         |
| 17 | signs said?                                       | 17 | Q. Did you attend the demonstrations on                |
| 18 | A. No.                                            | 18 | November 11th as a member of the community?            |
| 19 | Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators chanting?         | 19 | A. The newspaper is a member of the                    |
| 20 | A. Yes. 12:07:33                                  | 20 | community, yes. 12:10:24                               |
| 21 | Q. What were they chanting?                       | 21 | Q. Okay. So you were there in your                     |
| 22 | A. I don't recall.                                | 22 | capacity as an editor of the Tribune?                  |
| 23 | Q. Were the demonstrators singing?                | 23 | A. As my capacity as an employee of the                |
| 24 | A. You know, I don't know.                        | 24 | News Tribune, yes.                                     |
| 25 | Q. Did you hear any speeches? 12:08:05            | 25 | Q. Okay. Did you talk to people on 12:10:36            |
|    | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161     | -  | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161          |
|    | 1720 mill reporting per rices, DDC (170) 570-0101 | 1  | Transaction Services, Disc. (110) 510-0101             |

|                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <del>=,</del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                | Page 78                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Page 80                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1                                                                                                                              | November 11th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1 A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2                                                                                                                              | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2 Q. Bystanders?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 3                                                                                                                              | unpublished information covered by the reporter's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 3 A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 4                                                                                                                              | privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4 Q. Anti-protestors?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5                                                                                                                              | You don't have to answer that question, 12:10:45                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 5 A. Yes. 12:13:10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6                                                                                                                              | Q. Did you interview people on November                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <ol> <li>Q. So tell me about the anti-protestors.</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 7                                                                                                                              | 11th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 7 How many were there?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 8                                                                                                                              | MR. KESLAR; Again, objection. That                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 8 A. It's really impossible for me to say                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 9                                                                                                                              | broad of a question goes to the reporter's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 9 that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 10                                                                                                                             | privilege. It's privileged information. You 12:10:59                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10 Q. Okay. 12:13:25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 11                                                                                                                             | don't have to answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11 A. But as far as telling you about the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 12                                                                                                                             | <ul> <li>Q. Did you take any pictures on November</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12 anti-protestors, there was a movement that I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 13                                                                                                                             | 11th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 13 believe was conducted mainly online in response                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 14                                                                                                                             | MR. KESLAR: Same objection as stated,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14 to the prior day's demonstrations. They seemed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 15                                                                                                                             | and so you don't have to answer that question, 12:11:06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | to be motivated mainly by political divisions at 12:13:40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 16                                                                                                                             | pursuant to the First Amendment of the U.S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16 the time. Folks were going to Gibson's Bakery to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 17                                                                                                                             | Constitution.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | buy items to support the bakery. There were also                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 18                                                                                                                             | Q. Did you use your cell phone to record                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | people driving by honking horns, either for or                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 19                                                                                                                             | any audio on November 11th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19 against, and yelling. I mean, obviously, I can't                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 20                                                                                                                             | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. That broad 12:11:17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | tell whether they were honking their horns for or 12:14:12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 21                                                                                                                             | of a question is covered by the reporter's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | against, but they were accompanied by yells from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 22                                                                                                                             | privilege of the First Amendment of the U.S.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | cars, some for and some against the demonstrators                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 23                                                                                                                             | Constitution.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23 on both sides.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 24                                                                                                                             | You don't have to answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Q. Since you were present on November 11th                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 25                                                                                                                             | Q. Did you use your camera to record any 12:11:25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | and I wasn't at all, what's your best estimate of 12:14:25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                | Page 79                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Page 81                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1                                                                                                                              | <del>-</del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1<br>2                                                                                                                         | audio on November 11th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| ļ                                                                                                                              | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1 the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2                                                                                                                              | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  You don't have to answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2                                                                                                                              | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  You don't have to answer that question.  Q. Did you use your camera to record any                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <ul> <li>the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to</li> <li>be opposed to the demonstrations taking place</li> <li>there?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                                    | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  You don't have to answer that question.  Q. Did you use your camera to record any                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered.  12:14:41                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                               | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  You don't have to answer that question.  Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR, KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered.  12:14:41                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                          | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  You don't have to answer that question.  Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41 If you can answer, go ahead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                                     | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  You don't have to answer that question.  Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36  11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41 If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                                | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  You don't have to answer that question.  Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36  11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered.  12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                           | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  You don't have to answer that question.  Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36  11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection.  You don't have to answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.  Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                           | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you walk inside Gibson's Bakery on 12:11:44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.  Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the anti-protestors. 12:14:48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                                     | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you walk inside Gibson's Bakery on 12:11:44 November 11th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41 If you can answer, go ahead. A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides. Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the anti-protestors. 12:14:48 Now, let's back up. So there were protests there who were opposed to Gibson's Bakery, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you walk inside Gibson's Bakery on 12:11:44 November 11th? A. I don't recall. Q. So while you were at the demonstration on November 11th, what did you do?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.  Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the anti-protestors. 12:14:48  Now, let's back up. So there were protests there who were opposed to Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. Opposed to Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you walk inside Gibson's Bakery on November 11th? A. I don't recall. Q. So while you were at the demonstration on November 11th, what did you do? A. Honestly, sir, I don't remember what the 12:12:17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.  Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the anti-protestors. 12:14:48  Now, let's back up. So there were protests there who were opposed to Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. Opposed to Gibson's Bakery?  Q. Yeah. How would you — how would you 12:14:55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you walk inside Gibson's Bakery on 12:11:44 November 11th? A. I don't recall. Q. So while you were at the demonstration on November 11th, what did you do? A. Honestly, sir, I don't remember what the 12:12:17 different news-gathering techniques were between                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.  Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the anti-protestors. 12:14:48  Now, let's back up. So there were protests there who were opposed to Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. Opposed to Gibson's Bakery?  Q. Yeah. How would you — how would you characterize — it sounds like you're saying that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you walk inside Gibson's Bakery on 12:11:44 November 11th? A. I don't recall. Q. So while you were at the demonstration on November 11th, what did you do? A. Honestly, sir, I don't remember what the 12:12:17 different news-gathering techniques were between the days that I was at the demonstration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.  Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the anti-protestors. 12:14:48  Now, let's back up. So there were protests there who were opposed to Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. Opposed to Gibson's Bakery?  Q. Yeah. How would you — how would you characterize — it sounds like you're saying that there were two groups of demonstrators there.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you walk inside Gibson's Bakery on 12:11:44 November 11th? A. I don't recall. Q. So while you were at the demonstration on November 11th, what did you do? A. Honestly, sir, I don't remember what the 12:12:17 different news-gathering techniques were between the days that I was at the demonstration. Q. Okay. When you were at the protests on                                                                                                                                                                                                    | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.  Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the anti-protestors. 12:14:48  Now, let's back up. So there were protests there who were opposed to Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. Opposed to Gibson's Bakery? Q. Yeah. How would you — how would you characterize — it sounds like you're saying that there were two groups of demonstrators there. How would you characterize both sides?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you walk inside Gibson's Bakery on 12:11:44 November 11th? A. I don't recall. Q. So while you were at the demonstration on November 11th, what did you do? A. Honestly, sir, I don't remember what the 12:12:17 different news-gathering techniques were between the days that I was at the demonstration. Q. Okay. When you were at the protests on November 11th, were there students there?                                                                                                                                                          | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.  Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the anti-protestors. 12:14:48  Now, let's back up. So there were protests there who were opposed to Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. Opposed to Gibson's Bakery?  Q. Yeah. How would you – how would you characterize – it sounds like you're saying that there were two groups of demonstrators there. How would you characterize both sides?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. It goes to both                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you walk inside Gibson's Bakery on 12:11:44 November 11th? A. I don't recall. Q. So while you were at the demonstration on November 11th, what did you do? A. Honestly, sir, I don't remember what the 12:12:17 different news-gathering techniques were between the days that I was at the demonstration. Q. Okay. When you were at the protests on November 11th, were there students there? A. Yes. 12:12:37                                                                                                                                         | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.  Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the anti-protestors. 12:14:48  Now, let's back up. So there were protests there who were opposed to Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. Opposed to Gibson's Bakery?  Q. Yeah. How would you – how would you characterize – it sounds like you're saying that there were two groups of demonstrators there. How would you characterize both sides?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. It goes to both reporter's privilege and editorial process as to 12:15:12                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you walk inside Gibson's Bakery on 12:11:44 November 11th? A. I don't recall. Q. So while you were at the demonstration on November 11th, what did you do? A. Honestly, sir, I don't remember what the 12:12:17 different news-gathering techniques were between the days that I was at the demonstration. Q. Okay. When you were at the protests on November 11th, were there students there? A. Yes. 12:12:37 Q. Were there administrators there?                                                                                                     | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.  Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the anti-protestors. 12:14:48  Now, let's back up. So there were protests there who were opposed to Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. Opposed to Gibson's Bakery?  Q. Yeah. How would you – how would you characterize — it sounds like you're saying that there were two groups of demonstrators there. How would you characterize both sides?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. It goes to both reporter's privilege and editorial process as to 12:15:12 his characterization. It's unpublished                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you walk inside Gibson's Bakery on 12:11:44 November 11th? A. I don't recall. Q. So while you were at the demonstration on November 11th, what did you do? A. Honestly, sir, I don't remember what the 12:12:17 different news-gathering techniques were between the days that I was at the demonstration. Q. Okay. When you were at the protests on November 11th, were there students there? A. Yes. 12:12:37 Q. Were there administrators there? A. I don't know.                                                                                    | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.  Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the anti-protestors. 12:14:48  Now, let's back up. So there were protests there who were opposed to Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. Opposed to Gibson's Bakery?  Q. Yeah. How would you — how would you characterize — it sounds like you're saying that there were two groups of demonstrators there. How would you characterize both sides?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. It goes to both reporter's privilege and editorial process as to 12:15:12 his characterization. It's unpublished information. It's protected by the First                                                                                                                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you walk inside Gibson's Bakery on 12:11:44 November 11th? A. I don't recall. Q. So while you were at the demonstration on November 11th, what did you do? A. Honestly, sir, I don't remember what the 12:12:17 different news-gathering techniques were between the days that I was at the demonstration. Q. Okay. When you were at the protests on November 11th, were there students there? A. Yes. 12:12:37 Q. Were there administrators there? A. I don't know. Q. Faculty members?                                                                | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.  Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the anti-protestors. 12:14:48  Now, let's back up. So there were protests there who were opposed to Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. Opposed to Gibson's Bakery?  Q. Yeah. How would you – how would you characterize — it sounds like you're saying that there were two groups of demonstrators there. How would you characterize both sides?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. It goes to both reporter's privilege and editorial process as to 12:15:12 his characterization. It's unpublished information. It's protected by the First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.                                                                                              |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you walk inside Gibson's Bakery on 12:11:44 November 11th? A. I don't recall. Q. So while you were at the demonstration on November 11th, what did you do? A. Honestly, sir, I don't remember what the 12:12:17 different news-gathering techniques were between the days that I was at the demonstration. Q. Okay. When you were at the protests on November 11th, were there students there? A. Yes. 12:12:37 Q. Were there administrators there? A. I don't know. Q. Faculty members? A. I don't know.                                               | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.  Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the anti-protestors. 12:14:48  Now, let's back up. So there were protests there who were opposed to Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. Opposed to Gibson's Bakery?  Q. Yeah. How would you – how would you characterize — it sounds like you're saying that there were two groups of demonstrators there. How would you characterize both sides?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. It goes to both reporter's privilege and editorial process as to 12:15:12 his characterization. It's unpublished information. It's protected by the First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question.                                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you walk inside Gibson's Bakery on 12:11:44 November 11th? A. I don't recall. Q. So while you were at the demonstration on November 11th, what did you do? A. Honestly, sir, I don't remember what the 12:12:17 different news-gathering techniques were between the days that I was at the demonstration. Q. Okay. When you were at the protests on November 11th, were there students there? A. Yes. 12:12:37 Q. Were there administrators there? A. I don't know. Q. Faculty members? A. I don't know. Q. Members of the Oberlin community? 12:12:54 | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.  Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the anti-protestors. 12:14:48  Now, let's back up. So there were protests there who were opposed to Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. Opposed to Gibson's Bakery?  Q. Yeah. How would you — how would you characterize — it sounds like you're saying that there were two groups of demonstrators there. How would you characterize both sides?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. It goes to both reporter's privilege and editorial process as to  12:15:12 his characterization. It's unpublished information. It's protected by the First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question.  Q. When I use the phrase anti-protestors, 12:15:21 |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | audio on November 11th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you use your camera to record any images, visual, still, or otherwise, on November 12:11:36 11th?  MR. KESLAR: That broad of a question, it's the same objection. You don't have to answer that question. Q. Did you walk inside Gibson's Bakery on 12:11:44 November 11th? A. I don't recall. Q. So while you were at the demonstration on November 11th, what did you do? A. Honestly, sir, I don't remember what the 12:12:17 different news-gathering techniques were between the days that I was at the demonstration. Q. Okay. When you were at the protests on November 11th, were there students there? A. Yes. 12:12:37 Q. Were there administrators there? A. I don't know. Q. Faculty members? A. I don't know.                                               | the numbers of people that you saw who seemed to be opposed to the demonstrations taking place there?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Asked and answered. 12:14:41  If you can answer, go ahead.  A. I really can't estimate how many people were involved in both sides.  Q. Okay. But I'm talking about the anti-protestors. 12:14:48  Now, let's back up. So there were protests there who were opposed to Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. Opposed to Gibson's Bakery?  Q. Yeah. How would you – how would you characterize — it sounds like you're saying that there were two groups of demonstrators there. How would you characterize both sides?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. It goes to both reporter's privilege and editorial process as to 12:15:12 his characterization. It's unpublished information. It's protected by the First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. You don't have to answer that question.                                                      |

|                      | Page 82                                                                       | ]        | Page 84                                                                                      |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                    | do you know what I mean?                                                      | 1        | Q. Speechifying?                                                                             |
| 2                    | A. I believe you're talking about people                                      | 2        | A. Sure. If I get up on my soap box and                                                      |
| 3                    | who are there to take an opposite approach from                               | 3        | give a speech, regardless of whether someone is                                              |
| 4                    | the demonstrators who showed up on the first day.                             | 4        | listening. There were people who were there to                                               |
| 5                    | Q. Correct. 12:15:27                                                          | 5        | be visible. 12:17:32                                                                         |
| 6                    | A. Yes.                                                                       | 6        | Q. Okay. Speechifying.                                                                       |
| 7                    | Q. Okay. Can you give me any estimate as                                      | 7        | A. Yes.                                                                                      |
| 8                    | to the size of the anti-protestors?                                           | 8        | Q. Okay. I learned a new word today.                                                         |
| 9                    | A. No.                                                                        | 9        | That's a verb?                                                                               |
| 10                   | Q. Okay. Were there a thousand 12:15:37                                       | 10       | A. We can make it one. 12:17:35                                                              |
| 11                   | anti-protestors there?                                                        | 11       | Q. Okay. I learned a new word today.                                                         |
| 12                   | A. The protestors were or I'm sorry, the                                      | 12       | Good.                                                                                        |
| 13                   | anti-protestors, as you've chosen to call them,                               | 13       | A. It's a great thing about the English                                                      |
| 14                   | were generally there to support the store by                                  | 14       | language is that the rules change all the time.                                              |
| 15                   | buying things, so they were moving in and out. 12:15:51                       | 15       | Q. And there are more words than anyone can 12:17:44                                         |
| 16                   | It wasn't a discrete group that was standing on                               | 16       | possibly know, I suppose, right?                                                             |
| 17                   | the sidewalk.                                                                 | 17       | A. Yes, sir.                                                                                 |
| 18                   | Q. Okay, About how many people did you see                                    | 18       | Q. Did you recognize anyone who seemed to                                                    |
| 19                   | who would make up this group of, as we've now                                 | 19       | be present in support of Gibson's Bakery?                                                    |
| 20                   | called them, anti-protestors? 12:16:03                                        | 20       | A. I wouldn't be able to say what their — 12:17:55                                           |
| 21                   | A. It's impossible to say.                                                    | 21       | I wouldn't be able to say what their motivations                                             |
| 22                   | Q. Okay. Would you say there were a                                           | 22       |                                                                                              |
| 23                   | thousand that you saw during the time that you                                | 23       | Were,                                                                                        |
| 24                   | were there?                                                                   | 24       | Q. Let's go back. So you've testified that there were people there who wanted to counter the |
| 25                   | A. No. 12:16:12                                                               | 25       | message of the large group of demonstrators, 12:18:12                                        |
| 23                   | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                 | 23       | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                |
|                      | ivioliar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-0101                               |          | Molizar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                               |
|                      | Page 83                                                                       |          | Page 85                                                                                      |
| 1                    | Q. 500?                                                                       | 1        | correct?                                                                                     |
| 2                    | A. Likely not.                                                                | 2        | A. Yes.                                                                                      |
| 3                    | Q. Okay, 250?                                                                 | 3        | Q. Okay. My question is did you identify                                                     |
| 4                    | A. It's possible.                                                             | 4        | anybody or recognize anyone?                                                                 |
| 5                    | Q. Okay. Were any of the individuals who 12:16:27                             | 5        | A. Did I recognize any of the people who I 12:18:21                                          |
| 6                    | were there to support Gibson's Bakery carrying                                | 6        | believe were there specifically to be                                                        |
| 7                    | signs?                                                                        | 7        | anti-protestors?                                                                             |
| 8                    | A. Not that I recall.                                                         | 8        | Q. No. Did you recognize - well, let's be                                                    |
| 9                    | Q. Did anyone making up that group sing at                                    | 9        | clear. Did you recognize anyone there who seemed                                             |
| 10                   | all? 12:16:46                                                                 | 10       | to oppose the message of the large group of 12:18:33                                         |
| 11                   | A. Again, not that I recall.                                                  | 11       | roughly 250 people who you said were present?                                                |
| 12                   | Q. Was there any chanting by that group?                                      | 12       | A. I don't remember seeing anyone that I                                                     |
| 13                   | A. Organized chants together, no.                                             | 13       | identified specifically.                                                                     |
| 14                   | Q. Okay. Were there any speeches?                                             | 14       | Q. So during the three hours that you were                                                   |
| 15                   | A. In the traditional sense that one person 12:17:07                          | 15       | at the demonstration, did you see any police 12:18:54                                        |
| 16                   | would talk to a large number who were all                                     | 16       | there?                                                                                       |
| 17                   | receiving them at the same time?                                              | 17       | A. Well, I didn't say that I was there for                                                   |
| 18                   | Q. Yes.                                                                       | 18       | three hours.                                                                                 |
| 19                   | A. No.                                                                        | 19       | Q. I think you testified that you were                                                       |
| 20                   | Q. Okay. 12:17:16                                                             | 20       | there for about three hours. 12:19:01                                                        |
|                      | A. I mean, there were definitely people who                                   | 21       | A. That's incorrect.                                                                         |
|                      | is among more work deminiory people with                                      | 22       | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That's a                                                              |
| 21                   |                                                                               |          | man markan. Copoligii, mata a                                                                |
| 21<br>22             | were speechifying, but                                                        | 1        |                                                                                              |
| 21<br>22<br>23       | were speechifying, but Q. I'm sorry. There were obviously people              | 23       | mischaracterization.                                                                         |
| 21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | were speechifying, but — Q. I'm sorry. There were obviously people who were — | 23<br>24 | mischaracterization.  MS. CROCKER: Less than three hours.                                    |
| 21<br>22<br>23       | were speechifying, but Q. I'm sorry. There were obviously people              | 23       | mischaracterization.                                                                         |

|                                                          | Page 86                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                    | Page 88                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                        | there - so we're clear, you were there for less                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1                                                  | assault anyone?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2                                                        | than three hours, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2                                                  | A. Again, physically?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 3                                                        | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 3                                                  | Q. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 4                                                        | Q. Okay. Thank you. During that time, did                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 4                                                  | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5                                                        | you see any police? 12:19:15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 5                                                  | Q. So were the demonstrations peaceful on 12:21:21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 6                                                        | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 6                                                  | November 11th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7                                                        | Q. Okay. How many officers?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 7                                                  | MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 8                                                        | A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 8                                                  | editorial process, state of mind. It's covered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 9                                                        | Q. Can you approximate how many officers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 9                                                  | by the First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 10                                                       | were there? 12:19:21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10                                                 | You don't have to answer that question. 12:21:34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 11                                                       | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11                                                 | Q. Did the demonstrators allow shoppers to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 12                                                       | Q. What were the police doing?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12<br>13                                           | walk inside and walk back out of Gibson's Bakery?  A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 13<br>14                                                 | <ul> <li>A. The ones that I saw were driving by.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Were there – strike that.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14                                                 | Q. Did the demonstrators allow shoppers to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 15                                                       | The demonstrations that were going on, 12:19:33                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15                                                 | have ingress to Gibson's Bakery? 12:21:54                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 16                                                       | those took place on the sidewalk?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16                                                 | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 17                                                       | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17                                                 | Q. Egress to Gibson's, or from Gibson's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 18                                                       | Q. Did you see any police officers on the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18                                                 | Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 19                                                       | sidewalk that day?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 19                                                 | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 20                                                       | A. Not that I recall. The ones I saw were 12:19:45                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 20                                                 | Q. Did you see any of the protestors break 12:22:11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 21                                                       | in patrol cars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 21                                                 | the law?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 22                                                       | Q. And how many individuals were in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 22                                                 | MR. KESLAR: Objection. Foundation as                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 23                                                       | those - strike that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 23                                                 | to his legal qualifications.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 24                                                       | As you saw the various patrol cars, were                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 24                                                 | But to the extent you can answer, go                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 25                                                       | these cars with one or two individuals inside? 12:19:56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25                                                 | ahead. 12:22:27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                    | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                          | Page 87                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                    | Page 89                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1                                                        | A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1                                                  | A. I was going to recommend that you talk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2                                                        | Q. Did you see any violence on November                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2                                                  | to a legal professional about that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 3                                                        | 11th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 3                                                  | Q. Okay. No one was arrested, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 4                                                        | A. When you say "violence," you're                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4                                                  | <ol> <li>I didn't see anyone be arrested.</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 5                                                        | characterizing it as physical violence? 12:20:15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5                                                  | Q. Okay. That's my question. 12:22:40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6                                                        | Q. Correct.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 6                                                  | Did you see anyone get arrested on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 7                                                        | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 7                                                  | November 11th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| В                                                        | Q. Did you see any property damage?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 8                                                  | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 9                                                        | A. Not intentional, no.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 9                                                  | Q. Did you call the police on November                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 10                                                       | Q. Did you see any of the protestors engage 12:20:29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10                                                 | 11th? 12:22:50                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 11                                                       | in any violence?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11                                                 | A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 12                                                       | A. Again, physical?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12                                                 | Q. Okay. You're not sure?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                          | Q. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 13                                                 | A. I frequently call a lot of people. I'm not sure who I called that day.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 13                                                       | A No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 14                                                       | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 14<br>15                                                 | Q. Did you see any of the protestors damage 12:20:39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15                                                 | Q. Okay. Did you call the police at the 12:23:00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 14<br>15<br>16                                           | Q. Did you see any of the protestors damage 12:20:39 any property?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15<br>16                                           | Q. Okay. Did you call the police at the 12:23:00 demonstration because you felt that you were in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | <ul><li>Q. Did you see any of the protestors damage 12:20:39</li><li>any property?</li><li>A. I don't recall seeing anybody</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15<br>16<br>17                                     | Q. Okay. Did you call the police at the 12:23:00 demonstration because you felt that you were in fear of physical harm or physical injury?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | <ul> <li>Q. Did you see any of the protestors damage 12:20:39 any property?</li> <li>A. I don't recall seeing anybody intentionally damage any property.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Did you call the police at the 12:23:00 demonstration because you felt that you were in fear of physical harm or physical injury?</li> <li>MR. KESLAR: Objection. Again, it goes</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                              |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Did you see any of the protestors damage any property?</li> <li>A. I don't recall seeing anybody intentionally damage any property.</li> <li>Q. Did you see the protestors break any</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                               | 15<br>16<br>17                                     | Q. Okay. Did you call the police at the 12:23:00 demonstration because you felt that you were in fear of physical harm or physical injury?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | <ul> <li>Q. Did you see any of the protestors damage 12:20:39 any property?</li> <li>A. I don't recall seeing anybody intentionally damage any property.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | Q. Okay. Did you call the police at the 12:23:00 demonstration because you felt that you were in fear of physical harm or physical injury?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Again, it goes right to the state of mind. It's protected by                                                                                                                                            |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | <ul> <li>Q. Did you see any of the protestors damage 12:20:39 any property?</li> <li>A. I don't recall seeing anybody intentionally damage any property.</li> <li>Q. Did you see the protestors break any windows at Gibson's Bakery? 12:21:03</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                 | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | Q. Okay. Did you call the police at the 12:23:00 demonstration because you felt that you were in fear of physical harm or physical injury?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Again, it goes right to the state of mind. It's protected by the First Amendment. 12:23:14  You don't have to answer that.                                                                              |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | <ul> <li>Q. Did you see any of the protestors damage 12:20:39 any property?</li> <li>A. I don't recall seeing anybody intentionally damage any property.</li> <li>Q. Did you see the protestors break any windows at Gibson's Bakery? 12:21:03</li> </ul>                                                                                                                 | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Q. Okay. Did you call the police at the 12:23:00 demonstration because you felt that you were in fear of physical harm or physical injury?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Again, it goes right to the state of mind. It's protected by the First Amendment. 12:23:14                                                                                                              |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | <ul> <li>Q. Did you see any of the protestors damage any property?</li> <li>A. I don't recall seeing anybody intentionally damage any property.</li> <li>Q. Did you see the protestors break any windows at Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you see the protestors break any</li> </ul>                                                                  | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Q. Okay. Did you call the police at the 12:23:00 demonstration because you felt that you were in fear of physical harm or physical injury?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Again, it goes right to the state of mind. It's protected by the First Amendment. 12:23:14  You don't have to answer that.  Q. Did you talk to any of the police                                        |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | <ul> <li>Q. Did you see any of the protestors damage 12:20:39 any property?</li> <li>A. I don't recall seeing anybody intentionally damage any property.</li> <li>Q. Did you see the protestors break any windows at Gibson's Bakery? 12:21:03</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you see the protestors break any windows of any of the surrounding storefronts?</li> </ul> | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Q. Okay. Did you call the police at the 12:23:00 demonstration because you felt that you were in fear of physical harm or physical injury?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Again, it goes right to the state of mind. It's protected by the First Amendment. 12:23:14  You don't have to answer that.  Q. Did you talk to any of the police officers who were driving by that day? |

| ļ                                                                                                         | T                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | I                                                                                                              | * ^^                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                           | Page 90                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                | Page 92                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1                                                                                                         | that day on November 11th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                                                                                                              | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2                                                                                                         | MR. KESLAR: Goes to an undisclosed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2                                                                                                              | Q. Okay. You would agree with me, right?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 3                                                                                                         | source. Unpublished information is protected by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3                                                                                                              | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 4                                                                                                         | the First Amendment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4                                                                                                              | Q. Okay. And some have characterized it as                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5                                                                                                         | You don't have to answer that question. 12:23:39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5                                                                                                              | a shoplifting incident, correct? 12:25:36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 6                                                                                                         | Q. So after spending less than three hours                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 6                                                                                                              | A. That's how it was characterized at                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 7                                                                                                         | at the demonstration, you left, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 7 8                                                                                                            | first, yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8<br>9                                                                                                    | A. Yes. Q. Where did you go?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 9                                                                                                              | Q. Okay. And some may characterize it in some other way, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 10                                                                                                        | Q. Where did you go? A. Back to the office. 12:23:49                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10                                                                                                             | A. Yes. 12:25:47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 11                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. And for how long did you stay at                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11                                                                                                             | Q. But the incident at its core involved an                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 12                                                                                                        | the office?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12                                                                                                             | Oberlin student who came into the store and tried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 13                                                                                                        | A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 13                                                                                                             | to take wine out of the store. Agree?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 14                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. About what time did you – strike                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14                                                                                                             | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 15                                                                                                        | that. 12:24:00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15                                                                                                             | Q. Okay. Were you present when that 12:25:57                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 16                                                                                                        | Did you go back out to the demonstration                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16                                                                                                             | incident occurred, again, on November 9, 2016?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 17                                                                                                        | a second time?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17                                                                                                             | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 18                                                                                                        | A. I believe I drove by it on the way home.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18                                                                                                             | Q. Do you have any personal knowledge of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 19                                                                                                        | Q. What did you see as you were driving by?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19                                                                                                             | what took place during that incident?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 20                                                                                                        | A. Demonstrators. 12:24:14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 20                                                                                                             | A. No. 12:26:14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 21                                                                                                        | <ul> <li>Q. Had the size of the crowd increased or</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 21                                                                                                             | Q. Okay. So would you agree that anything                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 22                                                                                                        | stayed the same or decreased?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 22                                                                                                             | that you know about the incident is something                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 23                                                                                                        | A. I don't recall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 23                                                                                                             | that you learned from talking to other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 24                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. So were you present when the –                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24                                                                                                             | individuals? Agree?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 25                                                                                                        | strike that. 12:24:45                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25                                                                                                             | A. No. 12:26:25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                           | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                           | Page 91                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                | Page 93                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1                                                                                                         | You've confirmed that there was a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1                                                                                                              | Q. Okay. And why do you disagree with me?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2                                                                                                         | incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2                                                                                                              | A. It would have also been informed by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 3                                                                                                         | November 9, 2016, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| A                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3                                                                                                              | public documents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4                                                                                                         | A. Again, if that's the date on the police                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3 4                                                                                                            | public documents.  Q. Okay. So let's go back.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 4<br>5                                                                                                    | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes. 12:24:57                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1                                                                                                              | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of 12:26:37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                           | <ul> <li>A. Again, if that's the date on the police</li> <li>report, then yes.</li> <li>12:24:57</li> <li>Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                    | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of 12:26:37 what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | <ul> <li>A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.</li> <li>Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of 12:26:37 what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes. 12:24:57 Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. So let's go back.</li> <li>So you have no personal knowledge of 12:26:37</li> <li>what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery, correct?</li> <li>A. I have no firsthand knowledge.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes. 12:24:57 Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. So let's go back.</li> <li>So you have no personal knowledge of 12:26:37</li> <li>what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery, correct?</li> <li>A. I have no firsthand knowledge.</li> <li>Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge,</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.  Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?  A. No, I don't believe so.  12:25:06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct? A. I have no firsthand knowledge. Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge, right? 12:26:48</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.  Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?  A. No, I don't believe so.  MR. KESLAR: It wasn't a question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of 12:26:37 what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct? A. I have no firsthand knowledge. Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge, right? 12:26:48 A. Correct.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                   | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.  Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?  A. No, I don't believe so.  MR. KESLAR: It wasn't a question. He was just — he wants you to assume that that's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                   | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct? A. I have no firsthand knowledge. Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge, right? 12:26:48 A. Correct. Q. And you have no personal knowledge,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.  Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?  A. No, I don't believe so.  MR. KESLAR: It wasn't a question. He was just – he wants you to assume that that's the date. For the purposes of these questions,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct? A. I have no firsthand knowledge. Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge, right? 12:26:48 A. Correct. Q. And you have no personal knowledge, right?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.  Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?  A. No, I don't believe so.  MR. KESLAR: It wasn't a question. He was just — he wants you to assume that that's the date. For the purposes of these questions, he said he's going to represent that that's the                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct? A. I have no firsthand knowledge. Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge, right? 12:26:48 A. Correct. Q. And you have no personal knowledge, right? A. Well, firsthand.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.  Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?  A. No, I don't believe so.  MR. KESLAR: It wasn't a question. He was just — he wants you to assume that that's the date. For the purposes of these questions, he said he's going to represent that that's the date.  12:25:19                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I have no firsthand knowledge. Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge, right?  12:26:48  A. Correct. Q. And you have no personal knowledge, right?  A. Well, firsthand. Q. Okay. You have no firsthand knowledge  12:26:52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.  Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?  A. No, I don't believe so.  MR. KESLAR: It wasn't a question. He was just — he wants you to assume that that's the date. For the purposes of these questions, he said he's going to represent that that's the date.  A. Oh.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct? A. I have no firsthand knowledge. Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge, right? 12:26:48 A. Correct. Q. And you have no personal knowledge, right? A. Well, firsthand. Q. Okay. You have no firsthand knowledge because you were not actually in the store,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.  Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?  A. No, I don't believe so.  MR. KESLAR: It wasn't a question. He was just — he wants you to assume that that's the date. For the purposes of these questions, he said he's going to represent that that's the date.  12:25:19  A. Oh.  Q. Yeah. So I'm —                                                                                                                                                                                | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct?  A. I have no firsthand knowledge. Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge, right? 12:26:48  A. Correct. Q. And you have no personal knowledge, right? A. Well, firsthand. Q. Okay. You have no firsthand knowledge because you were not actually in the store, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.  Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?  A. No, I don't believe so.  MR. KESLAR: It wasn't a question. He was just — he wants you to assume that that's the date. For the purposes of these questions, he said he's going to represent that that's the date.  12:25:19  A. Oh.  Q. Yeah. So I'm —  A. But I'm also not sure whether we're                                                                                                                                        | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct? A. I have no firsthand knowledge. Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge, right? 12:26:48 A. Correct. Q. And you have no personal knowledge, right? A. Well, firsthand. Q. Okay. You have no firsthand knowledge because you were not actually in the store, correct? A. Correct.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.  Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?  A. No, I don't believe so.  MR. KESLAR: It wasn't a question. He was just — he wants you to assume that that's the date. For the purposes of these questions, he said he's going to represent that that's the date.  Q. Yeah. So I'm —  A. But I'm also not sure whether we're characterizing it as a shoplifting event?                                                                                                                | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct? A. I have no firsthand knowledge. Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge, right? 12:26:48 A. Correct. Q. And you have no personal knowledge, right? A. Well, firsthand. Q. Okay. You have no firsthand knowledge because you were not actually in the store, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. You have no idea from a firsthand                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.  Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?  A. No, I don't believe so.  MR. KESLAR: It wasn't a question. He was just — he wants you to assume that that's the date. For the purposes of these questions, he said he's going to represent that that's the date.  Polyage of the date is a shoplifting event?  Q. Okay. We'll get —  12:25:19                                                                                                                                        | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct? A. I have no firsthand knowledge. Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge, right? 12:26:48 A. Correct. Q. And you have no personal knowledge, right? A. Well, firsthand. Q. Okay. You have no firsthand knowledge because you were not actually in the store, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. You have no idea from a firsthand perspective what happened in the store, correct?                                                                                                                      |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.  Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?  A. No, I don't believe so.  MR. KESLAR: It wasn't a question. He was just — he wants you to assume that that's the date. For the purposes of these questions, he said he's going to represent that that's the date.  12:25:19  A. Oh.  Q. Yeah. So I'm —  A. But I'm also not sure whether we're characterizing it as a shoplifting event?  Q. Okay. We'll get —  12:25:19  A. Was it not ruled a robbery?                              | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct? A. I have no firsthand knowledge. Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge, right? 12:26:48 A. Correct. Q. And you have no personal knowledge, right? A. Well, firsthand. Q. Okay. You have no firsthand knowledge because you were not actually in the store, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. You have no idea from a firsthand perspective what happened in the store, correct? A. Yes, that's correct.                                                                                              |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.  Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?  A. No, I don't believe so.  MR. KESLAR: It wasn't a question. He was just — he wants you to assume that that's the date. For the purposes of these questions, he said he's going to represent that that's the date.  Polyage of the date is a shoplifting event?  Q. Okay. We'll get —  12:25:19                                                                                                                                        | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct? A. I have no firsthand knowledge. Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge, right? 12:26:48 A. Correct. Q. And you have no personal knowledge, right? A. Well, firsthand. Q. Okay. You have no firsthand knowledge because you were not actually in the store, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. You have no idea from a firsthand perspective what happened in the store, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And you have no idea what didn't happen                                                   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.  Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?  A. No, I don't believe so.  MR. KESLAR: It wasn't a question. He was just — he wants you to assume that that's the date. For the purposes of these questions, he said he's going to represent that that's the date.  12:25:19  A. Oh.  Q. Yeah. So I'm —  A. But I'm also not sure whether we're characterizing it as a shoplifting event?  Q. Okay. We'll get —  12:25:19  A. Was it not ruled a robbery?  Q. Well, we'll get to that. | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct? A. I have no firsthand knowledge. Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge, right? 12:26:48 A. Correct. Q. And you have no personal knowledge, right? A. Well, firsthand. Q. Okay. You have no firsthand knowledge because you were not actually in the store, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. You have no idea from a firsthand perspective what happened in the store, correct? A. Yes, that's correct.                                                                                              |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | A. Again, if that's the date on the police report, then yes.  Q. Yes, and it is. And I'll represent to you that that was the date where there was a shoplifting incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery, okay?  A. No, I don't believe so.  MR. KESLAR: It wasn't a question. He was just — he wants you to assume that that's the date. For the purposes of these questions, he said he's going to represent that that's the date.  12:25:19  A. Oh.  Q. Yeah. So I'm —  A. But I'm also not sure whether we're characterizing it as a shoplifting event?  Q. Okay. We'll get —  Q. Wesli, we'll get to that.  A. Okay.                                | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Q. Okay. So let's go back. So you have no personal knowledge of what transpired on November 9, 2016, inside Gibson's Bakery, correct? A. I have no firsthand knowledge. Q. Yes. You have no firsthand knowledge, right? 12:26:48 A. Correct. Q. And you have no personal knowledge, right? A. Well, firsthand. Q. Okay. You have no firsthand knowledge because you were not actually in the store, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. You have no idea from a firsthand perspective what happened in the store, correct? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And you have no idea what didn't happen in the store from a firsthand perspective, right? |

|                                  | Page 94                                                                                                                                                   |                | Page 96                                                         |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                | MR. HOLMAN: Could you read back the                                                                                                                       | 1              | either gentleman?                                               |
| 2                                | question and the answer, please?                                                                                                                          | 2              | A. No.                                                          |
| 3                                | (Record read.)                                                                                                                                            | 3              | Q. Okay. So your relationship is solely                         |
| 4                                | MR. HOLMAN: Could you read back the                                                                                                                       | 4              | professional?                                                   |
| 5                                | answer one more time, please?                                                                                                                             | 5              | A. Correct, 12:48:26                                            |
| 6                                | (Record read.)                                                                                                                                            | 6              | Q. Okay. Is there anyone else that you                          |
| 7                                | Q. So you did not personally observe the                                                                                                                  | 7              | know by name at the Oberlin Police Department?                  |
| 8                                | incident that occurred at Gibson's Bakery on                                                                                                              | 8              | A. Yes,                                                         |
| 9                                | November 9, 2016, correct?                                                                                                                                | 9              | Q. Okay. Who is that?                                           |
| 10                               | A. That's correct. 12:28:09                                                                                                                               | 10             | A. Billie Neadham. 12:48:36                                     |
| 11                               | Q. Okay. And is it your testimony today                                                                                                                   | 11             | Q. Who is he?                                                   |
| 12                               | that everything that you know about what, in                                                                                                              | 12             | <ul> <li>A. He's typically assigned as the school</li> </ul>    |
| 13                               | fact, happened during that incident came from                                                                                                             | 13             | resource officer.                                               |
| 14                               | public records and conversations you've had with                                                                                                          | 14             | Q. Which school does he work at?                                |
| 15                               | individuals? 12:28:30                                                                                                                                     | 15             | A. To the best of my knowledge, he rotates 12:48:52             |
| 16                               | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                   | 16             | through all of them.                                            |
| 17                               | MR. HOLMAN: Okay. Oh, we have just a                                                                                                                      | 17             | Q. Okay.                                                        |
| 18                               | few minutes left on the tape, so why don't we go                                                                                                          | 18             | A. In the Oberlin City Schools.                                 |
| 19                               | off the record and allow our videographer to                                                                                                              | 19             | Q. So other than Henry, Mike, and Billie,                       |
| 20                               | change tapes, if that's okay. 12:28:50                                                                                                                    | 20             | do you know the names of any other police 12:49:00              |
| 21                               | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 12:28.                                                                                                                      | 21             | officers from Oberlin?                                          |
| 22                               | (Recess taken.)                                                                                                                                           | 22             | <ul> <li>A. I would recognize them, but off the top</li> </ul>  |
| 23                               | MR. HOLMAN: So let's go back on the                                                                                                                       | 23             | of my head, I wouldn't be able to list anyone                   |
| 24                               | record.                                                                                                                                                   | 24             | else on the roster.                                             |
| 25                               | VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 12:46. 12:47:17                                                                                                              | 25             | Q. Okay. And do you know Billie 12:49:13                        |
|                                  | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                             |                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                   |
|                                  | Page 95                                                                                                                                                   |                | Page 97                                                         |
| 1                                | Q. So you were testifying earlier that when                                                                                                               | 1              | personally?                                                     |
| 2                                | you were at the demonstration on November 11th,                                                                                                           | 2              | A. No.                                                          |
| 3                                | you saw various cruisers driving by, right?                                                                                                               | 3              | Q. Okay. You testified before, Mr. Hawk,                        |
| 4                                | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                   | 4              | that your knowledge of the incident on November 9               |
| 5                                | Q. Did you recognize anyone? 12:47:31                                                                                                                     | 5              | came in part from police documents. Do you 12:49:24             |
| 6                                | A. You mean as far as in the police                                                                                                                       | 6              | recall saying that?                                             |
| 7                                | cruisers?                                                                                                                                                 | 7              | A. Yes.                                                         |
| 8                                | Q. I'm sorry, yes. Do you – did you                                                                                                                       | 8              | Q. Who gave you those police documents?                         |
| 9                                | recognize any of the police officers?                                                                                                                     | 9              | MR. KESLAR: Objection. It goes to both                          |
| 10                               | A. No. 12:47:41                                                                                                                                           | 10             | the source and it's covered by the editorial 12:49:38           |
| 11                               | Q. Do you know people who work at the                                                                                                                     | 11             | process. It's privileged information under the                  |
| 12                               | Oberlin Police Department?                                                                                                                                | 12             | U.S. Constitution First Amendment.                              |
| 13                               | A. A few, yes.                                                                                                                                            | 13             | You don't have to answer that.                                  |
| 14                               | Q. Which ones do you know?                                                                                                                                | 14             | Q. Were the police reports given to you?                        |
| 15                               | A. The captain of the auxiliary, which I'm 12:47:49                                                                                                       | 15             | MR. KESLAR: Objection. It's really the 12:49:56                 |
| 16                               | sure that he would take his – he has a different                                                                                                          | 16             | same question another way. It goes at least to                  |
| 17                               | title that he uses. I'm sorry. Henry Wallace,                                                                                                             | 17             | the same subject matter that's privileged.                      |
|                                  | the Captain. Mike McCloskey. Those are my two                                                                                                             | 18             | You don't have to answer that.                                  |
| 1.8                              | primary folks that I interact with at the Oberlin                                                                                                         | 19             | Q. Moments ago, we talked about contacts                        |
| 18<br>19                         |                                                                                                                                                           | 20             | that you have with the Oberlin Police Department, 12:50:09      |
| 19                               | Police Department 17:48:14                                                                                                                                | 1              | right?                                                          |
| 19<br>20                         | Police Department. 12:48:14                                                                                                                               | 1 2 1          | 115116.                                                         |
| 19<br>20<br>21                   | Q. Okay. How often do you talk to them?                                                                                                                   | 21             | 9                                                               |
| 19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | <ul><li>Q. Okay. How often do you talk to them?</li><li>A. It varies.</li></ul>                                                                           | 22             | A. Yes.                                                         |
| 19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul><li>Q. Okay. How often do you talk to them?</li><li>A. It varies.</li><li>Q. Do you know them personally?</li></ul>                                   | 22<br>23       | A. Yes.     Q. Do you have contacts with anyone at              |
| 19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | <ul><li>Q. Okay. How often do you talk to them?</li><li>A. It varies.</li><li>Q. Do you know them personally?</li><li>A. No. Only through work.</li></ul> | 22<br>23<br>24 | A. Yes. Q. Do you have contacts with anyone at Oberlin College? |
| 19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul><li>Q. Okay. How often do you talk to them?</li><li>A. It varies.</li><li>Q. Do you know them personally?</li></ul>                                   | 22<br>23       | A. Yes.     Q. Do you have contacts with anyone at              |

| İ                                                              | Page 98                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                | Page 100                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                              | Q. Okay. Who would your contacts be?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1                                                              | A. She's usually a backup.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 2                                                              | A. The media liaison is Scott Wargo.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2                                                              | Q. Okay. When you speak to Scott, is it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 3                                                              | Q. Anyone else?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 3                                                              | usually on the phone or in person?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 4                                                              | A. I'm familiar with Amanda Nagy, who also                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4                                                              | A. It's been mainly on the phone.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 5                                                              | works under Scott. 12:50:38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 5                                                              | Q. Okay. What with – what about with 12:53:04                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6                                                              | Q. Anyone else?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 6                                                              | Amanda?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 7                                                              | A. Typically, our queries go through those,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7                                                              | A. It's infrequent enough that there's not                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 8                                                              | through the media office.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 8                                                              | really a pattern there.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 9                                                              | Q. Okay. Do you know who Ben Jones is?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 9                                                              | Q. Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 10                                                             | A. Off the top of my head, no. 12:50:53                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10                                                             | A. With the exception of e-mails that she 12:53:17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 11<br>12                                                       | Q. Okay. So most of your contacts involving Oberlin would go through either Scott                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12                                                             | sends out on behalf of the college as press releases for wide release.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 13                                                             | Wargo or Amanda Nagy?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 13                                                             | MR. HOLMAN: Okay. Oh, you know, I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 14                                                             | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That question                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14                                                             | forgot to ring in Dr. Raimondo, so let me do that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 15                                                             | as phrased goes to reporter's privilege and asks 12:51:06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15                                                             | here. 12:53:34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 16                                                             | for sources of information that are potentially                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16                                                             | I'll try again in just a second here.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 17                                                             | undisclosed in these articles that we're here                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17                                                             | Q. You would agree with me there is a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 18                                                             | about. It's protected by the First Amendment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18                                                             | parking lot in back of Gibson's Bakery, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 19                                                             | privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19                                                             | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 20                                                             | You don't have to answer. 12:51:18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 20                                                             | Q. Okay. Has that parking lot been there 12:54:21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 21                                                             | MR. HOLMAN; Right. And so the record                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 21                                                             | during the time that you've worked as a reporter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 22                                                             | is clear for the context of my questions, the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 22                                                             | or editor at the paper?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 23                                                             | individuals that Mr. Hawk has just identified are                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23                                                             | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 24                                                             | Oberlin people, they are Oberlin employees, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 24                                                             | Q. Do you ever park in that parking lot?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 25                                                             | so I don't think there's any privilege that would 12:51:47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25                                                             | A. No. 12:54:35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                | Page 99                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                | Page 101                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1                                                              | attach to him identifying these Oberlin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1                                                              | Q. Do you know of individuals who do park                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2                                                              | individuals or answering questions about his                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2                                                              | in that parking lot?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 3                                                              | contacts with these Oberlin individuals.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3                                                              | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 4                                                              | MR. KESLAR: And I would disagree on a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 4                                                              | <ul> <li>Q. Have you ever seen any – strike that.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 5                                                              | couple bases, one of which is they're an 12:52:04                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5                                                              | Have you ever heard of complaints about 12:54:48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 6                                                              | alternative readily available source that they                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 6                                                              | the accessibility of parking spaces in that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7                                                              | can provide the same information. You don't need                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 7                                                              | parking lot?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 8                                                              | to invade his privilege to obtain that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 8                                                              | A. Parking availability is a general                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 9                                                              | information. And your question asks it's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 9                                                              | concern that people have in Oberlin, yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 10                                                             | broad enough that it asks about potential 12:52:15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10                                                             | Q. Okay. Have you had conversations with 12:55:07                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 11                                                             | information that they might have given him for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 11                                                             | people who are concerned about parking                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 4.5                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12                                                             | evertebility in this particular perking let?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 12                                                             | both these articles and other articles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Į.                                                             | availability in this particular parking lot?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 13                                                             | MR. HOLMAN: But I haven't even asked -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 13                                                             | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 13<br>14                                                       | MR, HOLMAN: But I haven't even asked — I haven't asked a question about what information                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 13<br>14                                                       | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to unpublished information. It's readily available                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 13<br>14<br>15                                                 | MR. HOLMAN: But I haven't even asked – I haven't asked a question about what information they gave to him yet. 12:52:27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 13<br>14<br>15                                                 | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to unpublished information. It's readily available from other sources. It's protected by the First 12:55:26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | MR. HOLMAN: But I haven't even asked — I haven't asked a question about what information they gave to him yet. 12:52:27 MR. KESLAR: Whether they gave him                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to unpublished information. It's readily available from other sources. It's protected by the First 12:55:26 Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | MR. HOLMAN: But I haven't even asked — I haven't asked a question about what information they gave to him yet. 12:52:27 MR. KESLAR: Whether they gave him information or not is itself privileged.                                                                                                                                                               | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to unpublished information. It's readily available from other sources. It's protected by the First 12:55:26 Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.  You don't have to answer that,                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | MR. HOLMAN: But I haven't even asked — I haven't asked a question about what information they gave to him yet. 12:52:27 MR. KESLAR: Whether they gave him information or not is itself privileged. Q. How often do you have contact with Scott                                                                                                                   | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to unpublished information. It's readily available from other sources. It's protected by the First 12:55:26 Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.  You don't have to answer that,  Q. Have people criticized parking                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | MR. HOLMAN: But I haven't even asked — I haven't asked a question about what information they gave to him yet. 12:52:27 MR. KESLAR: Whether they gave him information or not is itself privileged. Q. How often do you have contact with Scott Wargo?                                                                                                            | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to unpublished information. It's readily available from other sources. It's protected by the First 12:55:26 Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. Have people criticized parking availability in the parking lot in the back of                                                                                                                                     |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | MR. HOLMAN: But I haven't even asked — I haven't asked a question about what information they gave to him yet. 12:52:27 MR. KESLAR: Whether they gave him information or not is itself privileged. Q. How often do you have contact with Scott Wargo? A. Infrequently. 12:52:38                                                                                  | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to unpublished information. It's readily available from other sources. It's protected by the First 12:55:26 Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. Have people criticized parking availability in the parking lot in the back of Gibson's Bakery? 12:55:43                                                                                                           |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | MR. HOLMAN: But I haven't even asked — I haven't asked a question about what information they gave to him yet. 12:52:27 MR. KESLAR: Whether they gave him information or not is itself privileged. Q. How often do you have contact with Scott Wargo? A. Infrequently. 12:52:38 Q. What does that mean?                                                          | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to unpublished information. It's readily available from other sources. It's protected by the First 12:55:26 Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. Have people criticized parking availability in the parking lot in the back of Gibson's Bakery? 12:55:43  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, and I'll                                                                     |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | MR. HOLMAN: But I haven't even asked — I haven't asked a question about what information they gave to him yet. 12:52:27 MR. KESLAR: Whether they gave him information or not is itself privileged. Q. How often do you have contact with Scott Wargo? A. Infrequently. 12:52:38 Q. What does that mean? A. A few times a year, maybe.                            | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to unpublished information. It's readily available from other sources. It's protected by the First 12:55:26 Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. Have people criticized parking availability in the parking lot in the back of Gibson's Bakery? 12:55:43  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, and I'll instruct you not to answer.                                         |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | MR. HOLMAN: But I haven't even asked — I haven't asked a question about what information they gave to him yet. 12:52:27 MR. KESLAR: Whether they gave him information or not is itself privileged. Q. How often do you have contact with Scott Wargo? A. Infrequently. 12:52:38 Q. What does that mean? A. A few times a year, maybe. Q. What about Amanda Nagy? | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to unpublished information. It's readily available from other sources. It's protected by the First 12:55:26 Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. Have people criticized parking availability in the parking lot in the back of Gibson's Bakery? 12:55:43  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, and I'll instruct you not to answer.  Q. Have you ever seen any construction |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | MR. HOLMAN: But I haven't even asked — I haven't asked a question about what information they gave to him yet. 12:52:27 MR. KESLAR: Whether they gave him information or not is itself privileged. Q. How often do you have contact with Scott Wargo? A. Infrequently. 12:52:38 Q. What does that mean? A. A few times a year, maybe.                            | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to unpublished information. It's readily available from other sources. It's protected by the First 12:55:26 Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. Have people criticized parking availability in the parking lot in the back of Gibson's Bakery? 12:55:43  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, and I'll instruct you not to answer.                                         |

|                                                                      | Page 102                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                          | Page 104                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                    | Q. Okay. What types of vehicles?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1                                                        | Q. Do any of your colleagues at the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2                                                                    | A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2                                                        | newspaper park in the lot?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 3                                                                    | Q. Okay. When did you see those vehicles?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 3                                                        | A. Not to my knowledge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 4                                                                    | <ul> <li>A. Primarily in and around construction of</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4                                                        | Q. Do you know anyone who parks in the lot?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5                                                                    | the Kohl Jazz building. 12:56:09                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 5                                                        | A. Specifically? 12:58:35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6                                                                    | Q. When did that take place?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 6                                                        | Q. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 7                                                                    | A. I don't know off the top of my head.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 7                                                        | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 8                                                                    | Q. Can you approximate for me what year                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 8                                                        | MR. HOLMAN: Okay. Are you there?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 9                                                                    | that would have been?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 9                                                        | Hello? He's not there,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 10                                                                   | A. It's in the last ten years. 12:56:18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10                                                       | MS. CROCKER: I'll step outside one 12:58:48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 11                                                                   | MR. HOLMAN: Okay. Hello, Doctor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11                                                       | second.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 12<br>13                                                             | Excuse me. Let's go off the record for a second.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12<br>13                                                 | MR. HOLMAN: Okay. Sure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 14                                                                   | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 12:55. (Discussion off record.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14                                                       | (Whereupon, Ms. Crocker left the conference room.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 15                                                                   | (Whereupon, Mr. Gibson left the 12:56:34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15                                                       | Q. Going back to the protest on November 12:59:24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 16                                                                   | conference room.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16                                                       | 11th, did you see any other members of the media                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 17                                                                   | VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 12:56.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17                                                       | there?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 18                                                                   | Q. Can you describe for me the construction                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18                                                       | MR. KESLAR; Objection. That goes to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 19                                                                   | vehicles that you have seen in the parking lot?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19                                                       | the reporter's privilege. First Amendment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 20                                                                   | A. No. 12:57:07                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 20                                                       | You don't have to answer that. 12:59:39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 21                                                                   | Q. Are these trucks or are these actual                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 21                                                       | Q. Did you recognize any other members of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 22                                                                   | construction vehicles?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 22                                                       | the media at the protest on November 11?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 23                                                                   | A. I recall there being yellow construction                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 23                                                       | MR. KESLAR: It's the same question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 24                                                                   | vehicles, but I'm not an expert on what kind they                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 24                                                       | Calls for the same privileged information.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 25                                                                   | are. 12:57:24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25                                                       | You don't have to answer that. 12:59:54                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                      | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                      | Page 103                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                          | Page 105                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                      | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | _                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1                                                                    | Q. Okay. Do you recall for what period of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1                                                        | Q. Did you see anyone that you knew at the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2                                                                    | time you saw these yellow vehicles there?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2                                                        | protest on November 11? Again, that was Friday.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 3                                                                    | A. No. Other than to say during the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 3                                                        | A. It's possible, but I don't recall                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 4<br>. 5                                                             | construction of the Kohl Jazz building. (Whereupon, Mr. Gibson entered the 12:57:32                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 4 5                                                      | whether the person I saw was there on the 11th or the 10th, 13:00:19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 6                                                                    | (Whereupon, Mr. Gibson entered the 12:57:32 conference room.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 6                                                        | Q. Okay. Would you agree with me that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 7                                                                    | Q. Do you have any idea what's charged –                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 7                                                        | there were criminal proceedings involving the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 8                                                                    | what's charged – strike that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 8                                                        | three Oberlin students who were accused, among                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 9                                                                    | Do you know how much money – strike                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 9                                                        | other things, of shoplifting?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 10                                                                   | that. 12:57:51                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10                                                       | A. Yes. 13:00:37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 11                                                                   | Do you know what it costs to park in the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 11                                                       | Q. Okay. Did you attend any of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 12                                                                   | parking lot?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12                                                       | criminal proceedings?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                      | A. I don't have that at my disposal right                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 13                                                       | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 13                                                                   | 7. I don't nave that at my disposal fight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                      | now.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14                                                       | Q. Do you know if any of your colleagues at                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 13                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14<br>15                                                 | Q. Do you know if any of your colleagues at the Tribune attended any of the proceedings? 13:00:48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 13<br>14                                                             | now.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 13<br>14<br>15                                                       | now. Q. Okay. Have you ever known what it costs 12:57:59                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15                                                       | the Tribune attended any of the proceedings? 13:00:48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | now.  Q. Okay. Have you ever known what it costs 12:57:59 to park in the parking lot?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15<br>16                                                 | the Tribune attended any of the proceedings? 13:00:48 MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | now. Q. Okay. Have you ever known what it costs 12:57:59 to park in the parking lot? A. Yes, I've had those numbers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15<br>16<br>17                                           | the Tribune attended any of the proceedings?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to the editorial process.  You don't have to answer that question.  It's protected by the First Amendment to the U.S.                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | now. Q. Okay. Have you ever known what it costs 12:57:59 to park in the parking lot? A. Yes, I've had those numbers. Q. Okay. And what's your understanding of                                                                                                                                                                       | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | the Tribune attended any of the proceedings?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to the editorial process.  You don't have to answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                               | now. Q. Okay. Have you ever known what it costs 12:57:59 to park in the parking lot? A. Yes, I've had those numbers. Q. Okay. And what's your understanding of what's been charged?                                                                                                                                                  | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                               | the Tribune attended any of the proceedings?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to the editorial process.  You don't have to answer that question.  It's protected by the First Amendment to the U.S.  Constitution.  13:00:48  13:00:48  13:00:48                                                                                                                          |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | now. Q. Okay. Have you ever known what it costs 12:57:59 to park in the parking lot? A. Yes, I've had those numbers. Q. Okay. And what's your understanding of what's been charged? A. I don't have those figures in front of 12:58:09 me. Q. Okay. Do you know who owns the parking                                                 | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | the Tribune attended any of the proceedings?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to the editorial process.  You don't have to answer that question.  It's protected by the First Amendment to the U.S.  Constitution.  13:00:48  13:00:48  13:00:48                                                                                                                          |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | now. Q. Okay. Have you ever known what it costs 12:57:59 to park in the parking lot? A. Yes, I've had those numbers. Q. Okay. And what's your understanding of what's been charged? A. I don't have those figures in front of 12:58:09 me. Q. Okay. Do you know who owns the parking lot?                                            | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | the Tribune attended any of the proceedings?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to the editorial process.  You don't have to answer that question.  It's protected by the First Amendment to the U.S.  Constitution.  13:00:48  13:00:48  13:00:48                                                                                                                          |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | now. Q. Okay. Have you ever known what it costs 12:57:59 to park in the parking lot? A. Yes, I've had those numbers. Q. Okay. And what's your understanding of what's been charged? A. I don't have those figures in front of 12:58:09 me. Q. Okay. Do you know who owns the parking lot? A. I remember having that information, but | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | the Tribune attended any of the proceedings?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to the editorial process.  You don't have to answer that question.  It's protected by the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.  13:00:56  Q. Do you know whether the Tribune covered at all the criminal proceedings involving the three students?  MR. KESLAR: That again goes to the |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | now. Q. Okay. Have you ever known what it costs 12:57:59 to park in the parking lot? A. Yes, I've had those numbers. Q. Okay. And what's your understanding of what's been charged? A. I don't have those figures in front of 12:58:09 me. Q. Okay. Do you know who owns the parking lot?                                            | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | the Tribune attended any of the proceedings?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to the editorial process.  You don't have to answer that question.  It's protected by the First Amendment to the U.S.  Constitution.  13:00:48  13:00:48  13:00:48                                                                                                                          |

| 1                                                                                           | Page 106                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                             | Page 108                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                                           | You don't have to answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1                                                                                           | madam court reporter to do that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2                                                                                           | Q. Did the Oberlin News Tribune publish any                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2                                                                                           | (Record read.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 3                                                                                           | articles that discuss the criminal proceedings                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3                                                                                           | A. Due to the break and after confirming                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 4                                                                                           | involving the three students?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4                                                                                           | with Mr. Keslar, I did have a chance to recall                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5                                                                                           | A. Yes. 13:01:26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 5                                                                                           | the name of the reporter that was reporting on 13:14:36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6                                                                                           | Q. Do you know how many articles discuss                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 6                                                                                           | some of those stories.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 7                                                                                           | the criminal proceedings?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 7                                                                                           | Q. Okay. Who was that?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 8                                                                                           | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 8                                                                                           | A. Evan Goodenow,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 9                                                                                           | Q. Do you know the reporter who – strike                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 9                                                                                           | Q. How do you spell his last name?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 10                                                                                          | that. 13:01:40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10                                                                                          | A. G-E, I'm sorry, G-O-O-D-E-N-O-W, if 13:14:46                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 11                                                                                          | Do you know the name of the reporter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11                                                                                          | memory serves.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 12                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 13                                                                                          | whose byline appeared on the Tribune's newspaper                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 13                                                                                          | Q. Is he the only reporter from the Tribune                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 14                                                                                          | articles which discuss the criminal proceedings?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14                                                                                          | who reported on the criminal proceedings in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                             | (Whereupon, Ms. Crocker entered the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15                                                                                          | various newspaper articles?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 15                                                                                          | conference room.) 13:01:55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | I                                                                                           | A. That, I can't recall, but I did recall 13:15:01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 16                                                                                          | A. I would have to look at our records and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16<br>17                                                                                    | that he was reporting on some of them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 17                                                                                          | see what bylines appeared.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1                                                                                           | Q. Okay. You've also testified that you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 18                                                                                          | Q. Okay. So you don't – you don't                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18                                                                                          | were aware of demonstrations that took place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 19                                                                                          | remember?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19                                                                                          | around Gibson's Bakery on Thursday, November                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 20                                                                                          | A. No. 13:02:03                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 20                                                                                          | 10th, 2016, correct? 13:15:15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 21                                                                                          | Q. Okay. And you can't testify here today,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 21                                                                                          | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 22                                                                                          | correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 22                                                                                          | Q. When did you first become aware that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 23                                                                                          | MS. CROCKER: Can you talk? Is there –                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23                                                                                          | there were demonstrations taking place outside                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 24                                                                                          | MR. HOLMAN: Yes, we can go off the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24                                                                                          | the bakery that day?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 25                                                                                          | record. Go off the record, yes. 13:02:10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25                                                                                          | MR. KESLAR: Which day? 13:15:27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                             | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                             | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                             | Page 107                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                             | Page 109                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1                                                                                           | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 1:01.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1                                                                                           | MR. HOLMAN: Thursday, November 10th,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2                                                                                           | (Discussion off record.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2                                                                                           | 2016.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 3                                                                                           | (Recess taken.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3                                                                                           | Q. And so we're clear, too, all of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4                                                                                           | (Whereupon, Dr. Raimondo joined the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4                                                                                           | questions that I'm going to ask until I state                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5                                                                                           | deposition via teleconference.) 13:13:01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5                                                                                           | otherwise relate solely to Thursday, November 10, 13:15:38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6                                                                                           | MR. HOLMAN: Go back on the record.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 6                                                                                           | 2016.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7                                                                                           | VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 1:12.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7                                                                                           | A. Thank you.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 8                                                                                           | Q. So, Mr. Hawk, we've previously talked                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 8                                                                                           | Q. Agreed?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| I 0                                                                                         | Q. Bo, III. III. III, III to providesty mande                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                             | Q. Agreed:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 9                                                                                           | about the incident that took place at Gibson's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 9                                                                                           | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 9                                                                                           | about the incident that took place at Gibson's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 9                                                                                           | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44 aware that there were demonstrations taking place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 9<br>10                                                                                     | about the incident that took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, November 9th, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you've testified that you have no                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 9<br>10                                                                                     | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | about the incident that took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, November 9th, correct?  A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44 aware that there were demonstrations taking place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | about the incident that took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, November 9th, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you've testified that you have no                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44 aware that there were demonstrations taking place around Gibson's Bakery on November 10th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | about the incident that took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, November 9th, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you've testified that you have no firsthand knowledge of that incident; is that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44 aware that there were demonstrations taking place around Gibson's Bakery on November 10th? A. I don't recall the time, but I do recall                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                             | about the incident that took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, November 9th, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you've testified that you have no firsthand knowledge of that incident; is that correct? A. Yes. 13:13:31 Q. You've also testified about the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                             | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44 aware that there were demonstrations taking place around Gibson's Bakery on November 10th? A. I don't recall the time, but I do recall that it was due to scanner traffic. Q. Okay. What's scanner traffic? 13:16:00 A. A police scanner that monitors any                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | about the incident that took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, November 9th, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And you've testified that you have no firsthand knowledge of that incident; is that correct?  A. Yes.  13:13:19  13:13:19  13:13:19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44 aware that there were demonstrations taking place around Gibson's Bakery on November 10th? A. I don't recall the time, but I do recall that it was due to scanner traffic. Q. Okay. What's scanner traffic? 13:16:00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | about the incident that took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, November 9th, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you've testified that you have no firsthand knowledge of that incident; is that correct? A. Yes. 13:13:31 Q. You've also testified about the demonstration that you came across and that you visited for less than three hours on Friday,                                                                                                                                                                                    | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44 aware that there were demonstrations taking place around Gibson's Bakery on November 10th? A. I don't recall the time, but I do recall that it was due to scanner traffic. Q. Okay. What's scanner traffic? 13:16:00 A. A police scanner that monitors any number of frequencies that are public, used by emergency personnel.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | about the incident that took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, November 9th, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you've testified that you have no firsthand knowledge of that incident; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You've also testified about the demonstration that you came across and that you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                                | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44 aware that there were demonstrations taking place around Gibson's Bakery on November 10th? A. I don't recall the time, but I do recall that it was due to scanner traffic. Q. Okay. What's scanner traffic? 13:16:00 A. A police scanner that monitors any number of frequencies that are public, used by                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | about the incident that took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, November 9th, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you've testified that you have no firsthand knowledge of that incident; is that correct? A. Yes. 13:13:31 Q. You've also testified about the demonstration that you came across and that you visited for less than three hours on Friday,                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                                | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44 aware that there were demonstrations taking place around Gibson's Bakery on November 10th? A. I don't recall the time, but I do recall that it was due to scanner traffic. Q. Okay. What's scanner traffic? 13:16:00 A. A police scanner that monitors any number of frequencies that are public, used by emergency personnel.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | about the incident that took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, November 9th, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you've testified that you have no firsthand knowledge of that incident; is that correct? A. Yes. 13:13:31 Q. You've also testified about the demonstration that you came across and that you visited for less than three hours on Friday, November 11th, correct?                                                                                                                                                            | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44 aware that there were demonstrations taking place around Gibson's Bakery on November 10th? A. I don't recall the time, but I do recall that it was due to scanner traffic. Q. Okay. What's scanner traffic? 13:16:00 A. A police scanner that monitors any number of frequencies that are public, used by emergency personnel. Q. And by members of the news media?                                                                                                                                                            |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | about the incident that took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, November 9th, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you've testified that you have no firsthand knowledge of that incident; is that correct? A. Yes. 13:13:31 Q. You've also testified about the demonstration that you came across and that you visited for less than three hours on Friday, November 11th, correct? A. Yes. But before we go on, can I go back 13:13:44                                                                                                        | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44 aware that there were demonstrations taking place around Gibson's Bakery on November 10th? A. I don't recall the time, but I do recall that it was due to scanner traffic. Q. Okay. What's scanner traffic? 13:16:00 A. A police scanner that monitors any number of frequencies that are public, used by emergency personnel. Q. And by members of the news media? A. Well, we receive them. We don't 13:16:12                                                                                                                |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | about the incident that took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, November 9th, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you've testified that you have no firsthand knowledge of that incident; is that correct? A. Yes. 13:13:31 Q. You've also testified about the demonstration that you came across and that you visited for less than three hours on Friday, November 11th, correct? A. Yes. But before we go on, can I go back and amend an answer? Q. Sure. Please. A. Actually, can you remind me what the                                   | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44 aware that there were demonstrations taking place around Gibson's Bakery on November 10th? A. I don't recall the time, but I do recall that it was due to scanner traffic. Q. Okay. What's scanner traffic? 13:16:00 A. A police scanner that monitors any number of frequencies that are public, used by emergency personnel. Q. And by members of the news media? A. Well, we receive them. We don't 13:16:12 transmit them.                                                                                                 |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | about the incident that took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, November 9th, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you've testified that you have no firsthand knowledge of that incident; is that correct? A. Yes. 13:13:31 Q. You've also testified about the demonstration that you came across and that you visited for less than three hours on Friday, November 11th, correct? A. Yes. But before we go on, can I go back and amend an answer? Q. Sure. Please.                                                                           | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44 aware that there were demonstrations taking place around Gibson's Bakery on November 10th? A. I don't recall the time, but I do recall that it was due to scanner traffic. Q. Okay. What's scanner traffic? 13:16:00 A. A police scanner that monitors any number of frequencies that are public, used by emergency personnel. Q. And by members of the news media? A. Well, we receive them. We don't 13:16:12 transmit them. Q. Okay. And is that something that you                                                         |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | about the incident that took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, November 9th, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you've testified that you have no firsthand knowledge of that incident; is that correct? A. Yes. 13:13:31 Q. You've also testified about the demonstration that you came across and that you visited for less than three hours on Friday, November 11th, correct? A. Yes. But before we go on, can I go back and amend an answer? Q. Sure. Please. A. Actually, can you remind me what the                                   | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44 aware that there were demonstrations taking place around Gibson's Bakery on November 10th? A. I don't recall the time, but I do recall that it was due to scanner traffic. Q. Okay. What's scanner traffic? 13:16:00 A. A police scanner that monitors any number of frequencies that are public, used by emergency personnel. Q. And by members of the news media? A. Well, we receive them. We don't 13:16:12 transmit them. Q. Okay. And is that something that you and/or others monitor as part of being a news           |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | about the incident that took place at Gibson's Bakery on Wednesday, November 9th, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And you've testified that you have no firsthand knowledge of that incident; is that correct? A. Yes. 13:13:31 Q. You've also testified about the demonstration that you came across and that you visited for less than three hours on Friday, November 11th, correct? A. Yes. But before we go on, can I go back and amend an answer? Q. Sure. Please. A. Actually, can you remind me what the last question was that you asked? | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | A. Yes. Q. Okay. So when did you first become 13:15:44 aware that there were demonstrations taking place around Gibson's Bakery on November 10th? A. I don't recall the time, but I do recall that it was due to scanner traffic. Q. Okay. What's scanner traffic? 13:16:00 A. A police scanner that monitors any number of frequencies that are public, used by emergency personnel. Q. And by members of the news media? A. Well, we receive them. We don't 13:16:12 transmit them. Q. Okay. And is that something that you and/or others monitor as part of being a news reporter? |

|                                                             | Page 110       |    | Page 1                                           | L12 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----|--------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 1 Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that at                   |                | 1  | Q. Do you know where he has an office?           |     |
| 2 some point on November 10th, you heard s                  | scanner        | 2  | A. No.                                           |     |
| 3 traffic talking about demonstrations?                     |                | 3  | Q. Do you know where he's located?               |     |
| 4 A. Yes.                                                   |                | 4  | A. No.                                           |     |
| 5 Q. Do you recall what the scanner traffic                 | c 13:16:31     | 5  | Q. Do you know what city he lives in? 13:19:03   | 3   |
| 6 said?                                                     |                | 6  | A. No.                                           |     |
| 7 A. No.                                                    |                | 7  | Q. Do you have any knowledge at all              |     |
| 8 Q. Do you recall anything about the scar                  | nner           | 8  | regarding his whereabouts?                       |     |
| 9 traffic that you heard on November 10th?                  |                | 9  | A. He's in Ohio.                                 |     |
| A. No, just that it prompted us to go and                   | 13:16:44       | 10 | Q. He's in Ohio? Okay. Is he in the 13:19:12     |     |
| 11 look.                                                    |                | 11 | Columbus area?                                   |     |
| Q. Okay. And who is the "us"?                               |                | 12 | A. I don't know.                                 |     |
| 13 A. Myself.                                               |                | 13 | Q. Okay. Cincinnati area?                        |     |
| 14 Q. Okay. So the "us" that you just                       |                | 14 | A. I also don't know.                            |     |
| 15 mentioned refers to you and you alone?                   | 13:16:54       | 15 | Q. Toledo area? 13:19:22                         |     |
| 16 A. No.                                                   |                | 16 | A. I don't know.                                 |     |
| Q. Okay. Because you're - you said tha                      | ıt             | 17 | Q. The Dayton area?                              |     |
| the scanner traffic prompted, quote, "us" to                |                | 18 | A. I really don't know.                          |     |
| and look. Who is the other person who we                    |                | 19 | Q. The Cleveland, Ohio, area?                    |     |
| 20 you? 13:17:                                              |                | 20 | A. I continue to not know. 13:19:31              |     |
| 21 A. The publisher.                                        |                | 21 | Q. When was the last time that you talked        |     |
| 22 Q. Okay. Who is that?                                    |                | 22 | to Mr. Hutson?                                   |     |
| A. At the time, it was Tom Hutson.                          |                | 23 | A. I wouldn't be able to accurately say.         |     |
| 24 <b>Q.</b> H-U-D-S-O-N?                                   |                | 24 | Q. Do you know what his responsibilities         |     |
|                                                             | 13:17:40       | 25 | are? 13:19:48                                    |     |
|                                                             | (440) 340-6161 | 1  | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-616     | 51  |
|                                                             |                |    |                                                  |     |
|                                                             | Page 111       |    | Page 1                                           | 113 |
| 1 Q. Oh, H-U-T –                                            |                | 1  | A. He oversees production of several             |     |
| 2 A. Yes, sir.                                              |                | 2  | newspapers.                                      |     |
| 3 Q. – S-O-N. Hutson.                                       |                | 3  | Q. Does that include the newspapers that         |     |
| 4 A. Hutson.                                                |                | 4  | you've previously discussed and identified?      |     |
| 5 Q. Great, Thank you. During what per                      | iod 13:17:46   | 5  | A. You mean the ones for which I'm 13:20:0:      | 5   |
| 6 of time was he the publisher?                             |                | 6  | currently employed?                              |     |
| <ol> <li>A. I believe he was brought in sometime</li> </ol> | •              | 7  | Q. Yes.                                          |     |
| 8 around 2007 and left our office in 2017.                  |                | 8  | A. No.                                           |     |
| <ol> <li>Q. For what papers did Mr. Hutson serv</li> </ol>  | e as           | 9  | Q. Okay. Do you know which newspapers he         |     |
| 10 publisher? 13:1                                          | 8:15           | 10 | oversees? 13:20:12                               |     |
| 11 A. The Amherst News Times, Oberlin N                     |                | 11 | A. I believe he's in charge of the Troy          |     |
| 12 Tribune, Wellington Enterprise, and the Lo               | rain           | 12 | Daily News.                                      |     |
| 13 County Community Guide.                                  |                | 13 | Q. Would that be Troy, Michigan?                 |     |
| 14 Q. Do you know where Mr. Hutson had                      | l worked       | 14 | A. Troy, Ohio.                                   |     |
| prior to joining the papers that you were                   | 13:18:26       | 15 | Q. Troy, Ohio. Okay. Are there any other 13:20:2 | 25  |
| 16 associated with?                                         |                | 16 | papers?                                          |     |
| 17 A. No.                                                   |                | 17 | A. Yes.                                          |     |
| 18 Q. Do you know where Mr. Hutson we                       | nt after       | 18 | Q. Okay. Which ones?                             |     |
| 19 2017?                                                    |                | 19 | A. I don't know.                                 |     |
| 20 A. Yes. 13:18                                            | :39            | 20 | Q. So there was scanner traffic about a 13:20:32 | :   |
| 21 Q. Okay. Where did he go?                                |                | 21 | demonstration on November 10 and that prompted   |     |
| 22 A. He was promoted to vice president w                   | rithin         | 22 | you and Mr. Hutson to leave your newspaper       |     |
| 23 AIM Media Midwest, our current company                   |                | 23 | office; is that correct?                         |     |
| 24 Q. Do you know where his primary offi                    |                | 24 | A. Yes.                                          |     |
| 25 A. No. 13:18                                             |                | 25 | Q. Okay. And that prompted both of you to 13:20  | :48 |
|                                                             |                |    | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·            |     |
| Molnar Reporting Services, LLC                              | (440) 340-6161 | 1  | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-616     | 51  |

|                                                                                                                                | Dago 114                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                | Page 116                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                | Page 114                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | _                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1                                                                                                                              | go to the demonstrations, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1                                                                                                                              | Q. Okay. No idea?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2                                                                                                                              | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2                                                                                                                              | A. Not really, no.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 3                                                                                                                              | Q. How did you get there?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3                                                                                                                              | Q. Okay. So you're in the business of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 4                                                                                                                              | A. By foot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 4                                                                                                                              | gathering news, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5                                                                                                                              | Q. By foot. And how long did it take you 13:20:57                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5                                                                                                                              | A. Yes. 13:22:39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 6                                                                                                                              | and Mr. Hutson to walk there?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 6                                                                                                                              | Q. And reporting on your observations,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 7                                                                                                                              | A. Two, three, four minutes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 7                                                                                                                              | correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| В                                                                                                                              | Q. What kind of day was it, by the way?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 8                                                                                                                              | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 9                                                                                                                              | A. Could you be more specific?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 9                                                                                                                              | Q. And reporting on interviews that you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 10                                                                                                                             | Q. Sure. In terms of the weather, what 13:21:09                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10                                                                                                                             | have with people, correct? 13:22:47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 11                                                                                                                             | kind of day was it?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11                                                                                                                             | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 12                                                                                                                             | A. It wasn't raining. It was a nice day.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                                                                                                                             | Q. And as a news reporter, it's important                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 13                                                                                                                             | Q. Okay. Temperature-wise, what would you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 13                                                                                                                             | to be as precise as possible, both in describing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 14                                                                                                                             | estimate?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14                                                                                                                             | events, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 15                                                                                                                             | A. I don't remember. 13:21:20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15                                                                                                                             | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to 13:23:00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 16                                                                                                                             | Q. Was it sunny?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16                                                                                                                             | state of mind, editorial process. You don't have                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 17                                                                                                                             | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17                                                                                                                             | to answer that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 18                                                                                                                             | Q. Or cloudy?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18                                                                                                                             | And also, it calls for potentially a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 19                                                                                                                             | A. There might have been clouds. I don't                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 19                                                                                                                             | legal conclusion, which he's not qualified to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 20                                                                                                                             | know. 13:21:26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 20                                                                                                                             | provide. But based on the privilege, you don't 13:23:12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 21                                                                                                                             | Q. Okay. What were you wearing that day?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 21                                                                                                                             | have to answer that,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 22                                                                                                                             | A. I really don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 22                                                                                                                             | Q. So in November of 2016, you were an                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 23                                                                                                                             | Q. Okay. You have no idea what you were                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 23                                                                                                                             | editor, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 24                                                                                                                             | wearing that day?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24                                                                                                                             | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 25                                                                                                                             | A. No. 13:21:33                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25                                                                                                                             | Q. Do you think it's important for editors 13:23:24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| }                                                                                                                              | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                | Page 115                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                | Page 117                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ĺ                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1 1                                                                                                                            | O Okov What was Mr. Hutson wasning that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1                                                                                                                              | Q. Okay. What was Mr. Hutson wearing that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1                                                                                                                              | to be accurate in reporting their observations?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2                                                                                                                              | day?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2                                                                                                                              | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2                                                                                                                              | day?<br>A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2<br>3                                                                                                                         | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                                    | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                                    | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                               | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                               | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                          | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                          | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                                     | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                                     | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                                | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                                | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                           | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                                | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                           | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                           | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                                     | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49 A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49 Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49 A. Yes. Q. At least one pen?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49 Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.  Q. As an editor, is it important to you to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49 A. Yes. Q. At least one pen? A. At least.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49 Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.  Q. As an editor, is it important to you to be accurate in reporting your observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49 A. Yes. Q. At least one pen? A. At least. Q. Okay. Paper to write on?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49 Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.  Q. As an editor, is it important to you to be accurate in reporting your observations regarding an event?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49 A. Yes. Q. At least one pen? A. At least. Q. Okay. Paper to write on? A. Yes, sir. 13:22:01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                             | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49 Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.  Q. As an editor, is it important to you to be accurate in reporting your observations regarding an event?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection regarding 13:23:59                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49 A. Yes. Q. At least one pen? A. At least. Q. Okay. Paper to write on? A. Yes, sir. 13:22:01 Q. Okay. So you and – strike that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49 Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.  Q. As an editor, is it important to you to be accurate in reporting your observations regarding an event?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection regarding 13:23:59 privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49 A. Yes. Q. At least one pen? A. At least. Q. Okay. Paper to write on? A. Yes, sir. 13:22:01 Q. Okay. So you and – strike that. So which way did you go when you were                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49 Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.  Q. As an editor, is it important to you to be accurate in reporting your observations regarding an event?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection regarding 13:23:59 privilege.  I'm instructing you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49 A. Yes. Q. At least one pen? A. At least. Q. Okay. Paper to write on? A. Yes, sir. 13:22:01 Q. Okay. So you and – strike that. So which way did you go when you were walking over there?                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49 Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.  Q. As an editor, is it important to you to be accurate in reporting your observations regarding an event?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection regarding 13:23:59 privilege.  I'm instructing you not to answer.  Q. As an editor, do you try to mislead the                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | day? A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49 A. Yes. Q. At least one pen? A. At least. Q. Okay. Paper to write on? A. Yes, sir. 13:22:01 Q. Okay. So you and – strike that. So which way did you go when you were walking over there? A. Down South Main Street north toward West                                                                                                                                                                     | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49 Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.  Q. As an editor, is it important to you to be accurate in reporting your observations regarding an event?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection regarding 13:23:59 privilege.  I'm instructing you not to answer.  Q. As an editor, do you try to mislead the public as to what you've observed?                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | day?  A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49 A. Yes. Q. At least one pen? A. At least. Q. Okay. Paper to write on? A. Yes, sir. 13:22:01 Q. Okay. So you and – strike that. So which way did you go when you were walking over there? A. Down South Main Street north toward West College Street and west on West College Street. 13:22:17                                                                                                           | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49 Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.  Q. As an editor, is it important to you to be accurate in reporting your observations regarding an event?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection regarding 13:23:59 privilege.  I'm instructing you not to answer.  Q. As an editor, do you try to mislead the public as to what you've observed?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same argument 13:24:09                                                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | day?  A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49 A. Yes. Q. At least one pen? A. At least. Q. Okay. Paper to write on? A. Yes, sir. 13:22:01 Q. Okay. So you and – strike that. So which way did you go when you were walking over there? A. Down South Main Street north toward West College Street and west on West College Street. 13:22:17 Q. So when you arrived at the                                                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49 Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.  Q. As an editor, is it important to you to be accurate in reporting your observations regarding an event?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection regarding 13:23:59 privilege.  I'm instructing you not to answer.  Q. As an editor, do you try to mislead the public as to what you've observed?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same argument 13:24:09 for privilege.                                                                                                                              |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | day?  A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49 A. Yes. Q. At least one pen? A. At least. Q. Okay. Paper to write on? A. Yes, sir. 13:22:01 Q. Okay. So you and – strike that. So which way did you go when you were walking over there? A. Down South Main Street north toward West College Street and west on West College Street. Q. So when you arrived at the demonstration, what did you observe?                                                 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49 Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.  Q. As an editor, is it important to you to be accurate in reporting your observations regarding an event?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection regarding 13:23:59 privilege.  I'm instructing you not to answer.  Q. As an editor, do you try to mislead the public as to what you've observed?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same argument 13:24:09 for privilege.  I'm instructing you not to answer.                                                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | day?  A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49 A. Yes. Q. At least one pen? A. At least. Q. Okay. Paper to write on? A. Yes, sir. 13:22:01 Q. Okay. So you and – strike that. So which way did you go when you were walking over there? A. Down South Main Street north toward West College Street and west on West College Street. Q. So when you arrived at the demonstration, what did you observe? A. Protestors.                                  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49 Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.  Q. As an editor, is it important to you to be accurate in reporting your observations regarding an event?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection regarding 13:23:59 privilege.  I'm instructing you not to answer.  Q. As an editor, do you try to mislead the public as to what you've observed?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same argument 13:24:09 for privilege.  I'm instructing you not to answer.  Q. As an editor, do you ever purposefully                                               |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | day?  A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49 A. Yes. Q. At least one pen? A. At least. Q. Okay. Paper to write on? A. Yes, sir. 13:22:01 Q. Okay. So you and – strike that. So which way did you go when you were walking over there? A. Down South Main Street north toward West College Street and west on West College Street. 13:22:17 Q. So when you arrived at the demonstration, what did you observe? A. Protestors. Q. How many protestors? | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49 Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.  Q. As an editor, is it important to you to be accurate in reporting your observations regarding an event?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection regarding 13:23:59 privilege.  I'm instructing you not to answer.  Q. As an editor, do you try to mislead the public as to what you've observed?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same argument 13:24:09 for privilege.  I'm instructing you not to answer.  Q. As an editor, do you ever purposefully mislead the public as to the contents of your |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | day?  A. I don't know. Q. No recollection at all? A. No. 13:21:38 Q. Okay. So when you left the newspaper that day with Mr. Hutson, did you have your cell phone with you? A. Yes. Q. Your camera? 13:21:49 A. Yes. Q. At least one pen? A. At least. Q. Okay. Paper to write on? A. Yes, sir. 13:22:01 Q. Okay. So you and – strike that. So which way did you go when you were walking over there? A. Down South Main Street north toward West College Street and west on West College Street. Q. So when you arrived at the demonstration, what did you observe? A. Protestors.                                  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | to be accurate in reporting their observations?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that.  Q. As an editor, do you think it's 13:23:35 important to report what you learn as accurately as possible?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Goes to your state of mind. You don't have to answer that. It's covered by the First 13:23:49 Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.  Q. As an editor, is it important to you to be accurate in reporting your observations regarding an event?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection regarding 13:23:59 privilege.  I'm instructing you not to answer.  Q. As an editor, do you try to mislead the public as to what you've observed?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same argument 13:24:09 for privilege.  I'm instructing you not to answer.  Q. As an editor, do you ever purposefully                                               |

|    |                                                       | Γ  |                                                          |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------|----|----------------------------------------------------------|
|    | Page 118                                              |    | Page 120                                                 |
| 1  | MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same argument                  | 1  | A. Yes.                                                  |
| 2  | for privilege.                                        | 2  | Q. Okay. You agree with the number 250?                  |
| 3  | I'm instructing you not to answer.                    | 3  | That's your number, right?                               |
| 4  | Q. So there is a group gathered that were             | 4  | A. No. Actually, you suggested that                      |
| 5  | demonstrating. Where did you find this group 13:24:32 | 5  | number. 13:26:10                                         |
| 6  | demonstrating?                                        | 6  | Q. Okay. But do you agree or disagree with               |
| 7  | A. On West Main Street, I'm sorry. On                 | 7  | that number?                                             |
| В  | West College Street.                                  | 8  | A. I agree that 250 is reasonable.                       |
| 9  | Q. On West College Street?                            | 9  | Q. So –                                                  |
| 10 | A. Yes. 13:24:43                                      | 10 | A. Also, you stipulated an entire time 13:26:17          |
| 11 | Q. Okay. And it's your testimony that you             | 11 | period of the entire day. I don't know how many          |
| 12 | have no idea how many people you saw on November      | 12 | people that were there the entire day.                   |
| 13 | 10th?                                                 | 13 | Q. Okay. So let's be clear.                              |
| 14 | A. It's my testimony that I don't recall at           | 14 | So when you and Mr. Hutson arrived, is                   |
| 15 | this point, 13:24:52                                  | 15 | it your testimony that there were approximately 13:26:29 |
| 16 | Q. Don't recall. Is there anything that               | 16 | 250 demonstrators present?                               |
| 17 | would refresh your recollection as to the size of     | 17 | MR. KESLAR; Objection.                                   |
| 18 | the group that you saw that day?                      | 18 | Mischaracterization.                                     |
| 19 | A. If you would provide photos, I could               | 19 | Go ahead.                                                |
| 20 | estimate based on photos. 13:25:02                    | 20 | A. No. 13:26:36                                          |
| 21 | Q. If would you agree or disagree with                | 21 | Q. Okay. So what is your testimony?                      |
| 22 | me that there were 5,000 people present that day?     | 22 | A. That 250 would be a fair assessment, a                |
| 23 | A. I'd disagree.                                      | 23 | fair estimate, but I don't know how many people          |
| 24 | Q. Okay. What about if I said that there              | 24 | were there.                                              |
| 25 | were 2,500 people that day? 13:25:14                  | 25 | Q. Sure. Of course you don't. And I'm not 13:26:46       |
|    | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161         |    | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161            |
|    | Page 119                                              |    | Page 121                                                 |
| 1  | A. I'd disagree.                                      | 1  | asking you to - I know you didn't count. At              |
| 2  | Q. What about 1,125 people?                           | 2  | least I don't think you counted.                         |
| 3  | A. For the entire duration of the day?                | 3  | So 250 would be a fair estimate of the                   |
| 4  | Q. Yes.                                               | 4  | number of people that you saw on November 10?            |
| 5  | A. It's hard to say. 13:25:25                         | 5  | A. No. 13:26:56                                          |
| 6  | Q. Okay. What about 1,000 people?                     | 6  | Q. Okay.                                                 |
| 7  | A. It's also hard to say.                             | 7  | A. It would be a fair estimate of the                    |
| 8  | Q. Окау. 500?                                         | 8  | number of people who were there when we                  |
| 9  | A. I don't know.                                      | 9  | arrived —                                                |
| 10 | Q. 250? 13:25:33                                      | 10 | Q. Okay. 13:27:02                                        |
| 11 | A. I'd say that that's extremely fair.                | 11 | <ul> <li>A. — which was your question.</li> </ul>        |
| 12 | Q. Okay. So your best estimate is that                | 12 | Q. Fine. Okay. So when you arrived, it's                 |
| 13 | there were approximately 250 people present at        | 13 | your testimony that you saw approximately 250            |
| 14 | the demonstration on November 10, correct?            | 14 | individuals at the demonstration, correct?               |
| 15 | A. No – 13:25:49                                      | 15 | A. That's seems fair. 13:27:12                           |
| 16 | MR. KESLAR: Objection to                              | 16 | Q. Okay. So when you arrived, what else                  |
| 17 | mischaracterization.                                  | 17 | did you see going on?                                    |
| 18 | I'm sorry. Go ahead.                                  | 18 | A. Could you be more specific?                           |
| 19 | A. No, it's not my testimony.                         | 19 | (Whereupon, Ms. Crocker left the                         |
| 20 | Q. Okay. So is it your testimony that it's 13:25:53   | 20 | conference room.) 13:27:27                               |
| 21 | fair to say that there were approximately 250         | 21 | Q. Sure. So you and Mr. Hutson arrived at                |
| 22 | people who were at some or all of the                 | 22 | the demonstration, right?                                |
| 23 | demonstration on November 10th?                       | 23 | A. Correct.                                              |
| 24 | A. At some of the demonstration?                      | 24 | Q. Where did you walk to?                                |
| 25 | Q. Yes. 13:26:02                                      | 25 | A. I believe we ended up standing, at least 13:27:34     |
| I  |                                                       |    |                                                          |
|    | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161         |    | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161            |

| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8 | initially, pretty much right in front of the door but more toward the road. Q. When you say "the door," are you | 1<br>2       | that I recognized on the 10th or the 11th.                                           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8      | but more toward the road.                                                                                       | 2            |                                                                                      |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                | O. When you say "the door," are you                                                                             |              | Q. Okay. When you arrived and were                                                   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8                     |                                                                                                                 | 3            | standing on the curb, were the demonstrators                                         |
| 6<br>7<br>8                          | referring to, what, Gibson's Bakery door?                                                                       | 4            | singing?                                                                             |
| 7<br>8                               | A. Yes, sir. 13:27:46                                                                                           | 5            | A. I don't know that they were singing 13:29:55                                      |
| 8                                    | Q. So when you and Mr. Hutson arrived,                                                                          | 6            | right then.                                                                          |
|                                      | approximately how far were you, at least                                                                        | 7            | Q. Okay. Were they chanting anything?                                                |
| _                                    | initially, from Gibson's Bakery's door?                                                                         | 8            | A. During the duration that I was there,                                             |
| 9                                    | A. Whatever the setback to the curb is.                                                                         | 9            | yes, they were chanting.                                                             |
| 10                                   | Q. Are you saying that you and Mr. Hutson 13:27:57                                                              | 10           | Q. Okay. What about when you actually 13:30:06                                       |
| 11                                   | were standing on the curb when you arrived                                                                      | 11           | arrived initially and were standing on the curb?                                     |
| 12                                   | initially?                                                                                                      | 12           | Was there chanting going on at that time?                                            |
| 13                                   | A. Mr. Hutson peeled off. I'm not entirely                                                                      | 13           | A. I don't recall what happened at that                                              |
| 14                                   | sure where he went for a little while.                                                                          | 14<br>15     | exact moment.  O. By the way, when you walked over to the 13:30:17                   |
| 15                                   | Q. Okay. 13:28:08                                                                                               | 16           | Q. By the way, when you walked over to the demonstration, were you wearing any press |
| 16                                   | A. But yes, I was standing on the curb.  Q. Okay. When you initially arrived, was                               | 17           | credentials?                                                                         |
| 17<br>18                             | Mr. Hutson there on the curb with you?                                                                          | 18           | A. No.                                                                               |
| 19                                   | (Whereupon, Ms. Crocker entered the                                                                             | 19           | Q. Okay. Do you understand what I'm saying                                           |
| 20                                   | conference room.) 13:28:20                                                                                      | 20           | when I say press credentials? 13:30:27                                               |
| 21                                   | A. No, I don't believe so.                                                                                      | 21           | A. Yes.                                                                              |
| 22                                   | Q. So approximately what is the distance                                                                        | 22           | Q. And let me just rephrase.                                                         |
| 23                                   | between the Gibson's Bakery storefront and the                                                                  | 23           | When you and Mr. Hutson walked over to                                               |
| 24                                   | curb where you were standing?                                                                                   | 24           | the demonstration on November 10, were you                                           |
| 25                                   | A. 20 feet, maybe. 13:28:33                                                                                     | 25           | carrying any badges that identified you as a 13:30:36                                |
|                                      | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                   |              | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                        |
|                                      | Page 123                                                                                                        | <del> </del> | Page 125                                                                             |
| 1                                    | Q. Okay. So you were there standing at the                                                                      | 1            | member of the media?                                                                 |
| 2                                    | curb. You just arrived from leaving your office,                                                                | 2            | A. No.                                                                               |
| 3                                    | correct?                                                                                                        | 3            | Q. Okay. What about Mr. Hutson?                                                      |
| 4                                    | A. Yes.                                                                                                         | 4            | A. No.                                                                               |
| 5                                    | Q. And I presume you looked around? 13:28:41                                                                    | 5            | Q. Okay. As you were standing on the curb 13:30:44                                   |
| 6                                    | A. Yes.                                                                                                         | 6            | looking around, about how many signs did you see?                                    |
| 7                                    | Q. What did you see?                                                                                            | 7            | <ul> <li>A. I don't have an accurate way to estimate</li> </ul>                      |
| В                                    | A. Could you be more specific?                                                                                  | 8            | that.                                                                                |
| 9                                    | Q. Sure. Did you see people holding signs?                                                                      | 9            | Q. Okay. As you were standing on the curb,                                           |
| 10                                   | A. Yes, I did. 13:28:52                                                                                         | 10           | were there speeches being made? 13:31:03                                             |
| 11                                   | Q. Okay. What did the signs say?                                                                                | 11           | A. I wouldn't say that there were speeches                                           |
| 12                                   | A. I don't recall.                                                                                              | 12           | being made. There was one person with a                                              |
| 13                                   | Q. Okay. So you have no recollection of                                                                         | 13           | megaphone.                                                                           |
| 14                                   | what the signs said that day?                                                                                   | 14           | Q. Okay. Do you know who that person was?                                            |
| 15                                   | A. I didn't memorize any specific signs, 13:29:00                                                               | 15           | A. No. 13:31:23  Q. Do you have any personal knowledge as to                         |
| 16                                   | no.                                                                                                             | 16<br>17     | where that megaphone came from?                                                      |
| 17                                   | Q. I'm not asking if you – I'm just asking                                                                      | 18           | A. No.                                                                               |
| 18                                   | do you recall what you what strike that.                                                                        | 19           | A. No. Q. Do you recall what that person was                                         |
| 19                                   | Do you recall what signs you observed as you were standing there on the curb? 13:29:09                          | 20           | saying who held the megaphone? 13:31:37                                              |
| 20                                   | ,                                                                                                               | 21           | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That would be                                                 |
| 21<br>22                             | A. No, I don't remember what the signs said                                                                     | 22           | unpublished information gathered during the                                          |
| 23                                   | specifically a year and a half ago.  Q. Did you recognize anyone that you knew                                  | 23           | reporting process. It falls within the First                                         |
|                                      | as you were standing on the curb?                                                                               | 24           | Amendment privilege.                                                                 |
| / //                                 | A. I don't recall whether I saw the person 13:29:33                                                             | 25           | You don't have to answer that. 13:31:50                                              |
| 24<br>25                             |                                                                                                                 | 1 40         |                                                                                      |

|          | Page 126                                                                                     |      | Page 128                                                                      |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4        |                                                                                              | 1    | into the bakery.                                                              |
| 1        | Q. Was the person with the megaphone using                                                   | 2    | Q. Did anyone in the crowd direct any                                         |
| 2        | the megaphone?                                                                               | 3    | comments to him?                                                              |
| 3        | A. Yes.                                                                                      | 4    | A. The crowd was directing comments to                                        |
| 4        | Q. Okay. What was that person saying with the megaphone? 13:32:05                            | 5    | everyone on the sidewalk. 13:34:09                                            |
| 5        |                                                                                              | 6    | Q. Okay. Did anyone as far as you saw                                         |
| 6        | MR. KESLAR: Objection. Calls for                                                             | 7    | purposefully impede his access to the door and                                |
| 7        | unpublished information gathered during the news                                             | 8    | the bakery?                                                                   |
| 8        | reporting process.                                                                           | 9    | A. They didn't physically bar him by                                          |
| 9        | You don't have to answer that question.  It's protected by the First Amendment. 13:32:14     | 10   | touching him, no. 13:34:22                                                    |
| 10       | F                                                                                            | 11   | Q. Did anyone refuse to allow him to go                                       |
| 11       | Q. So you said that there was one                                                            | 12   | past and into the bakery?                                                     |
| 12       | individual who you recognize, but you're not sure                                            | 13   | A. No. He made his entry into the bakery.                                     |
| 13       | whether it was November 10 or 11th, correct?                                                 | 14   | Q. So is Frank Carlson the only person who                                    |
| 14       | A. Yes, sir.                                                                                 | 15   | you recognized on either November 10 or 11? 13:34:36                          |
| 15       | Q. Okay. Who is that person? 13:32:23                                                        | 16   | A. Yes.                                                                       |
| 16       | A. Frank Carlson.                                                                            | 17   | Q. So approximately – strike that.                                            |
| 17       | Q. Who is he?                                                                                | 18   | So you've arrived at the demonstration.                                       |
| 18       | A. At the time, he served as a prosecutor                                                    | 19   | You're standing on the curb. You're looking                                   |
| 19       | for the municipal court and also as assistant law director for the City of Amherst. 13:32:41 | 20   | around. How long did you stay there at the curb 13:34:51                      |
| 20       | Q. I take it this is someone that you've                                                     | 21   | itself?                                                                       |
| 21       |                                                                                              | 22   | A. Most of the reporting was done from                                        |
| 22       | known probably for some time?                                                                | 23   | there.                                                                        |
| 23       | A. I'd recognize him, yes. I see him in                                                      | 24   | Q. Okay. Did you try to interview people                                      |
| 24       | public meetings. O. Did you speak to Mr. Carlson? 13:32:53                                   | 25   | when you were there? 13:35:12                                                 |
| 25       | 4                                                                                            | 23   | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                 |
|          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                |      | William Reporting Services, Line (440) 340-0101                               |
|          | Page 127                                                                                     |      | Page 129                                                                      |
| 1        | A. No.                                                                                       | 1    | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to                                           |
| 2        | Q. Okay. Did he speak to you?                                                                | 2    | his methods of reporting, which is protected by                               |
| 3        | A. No.                                                                                       | 3    | the First Amendment. It also calls for a                                      |
| 4        | Q. Did he acknowledge your presence in any                                                   | 4    | response about what might have been said, which                               |
| 5        | way? 13:33:07                                                                                | 5    | is also privileged information for both reasons. 13:35:23                     |
| 6        | A. No.                                                                                       | 6    | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                      |
| 7        | Q. Did you acknowledge his presence in any                                                   | 7    | Q. Did you talk to anyone at the                                              |
| 8        | way?                                                                                         | В    | demonstration on November 10?                                                 |
| 9        | A. No.                                                                                       | 9    | MR. KESLAR: Objection to the extent                                           |
| 10       | Q. What was he doing? 13:33:11                                                               | 10   | that it calls for information that's not 13:35:35                             |
| 11       | A. He pushed through the crowd of                                                            | 11   | previously disclosed in the news articles that                                |
| 12       | protestors to get to the door.                                                               | 12   | we're here about. It's protected by the                                       |
| 13       | Q. When you say "he pushed through the                                                       | 13   | reporter's privilege.                                                         |
| 14       | crowd," can you further describe what you                                                    | 14   | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                      |
| 15       | observed? 13:33:27                                                                           | 15   | Q. And I'll ask again. Did you talk to 13:35:47                               |
| 16       | A. Without physically touching anyone,                                                       | 16   | anyone at the demonstration on November 10, 2016?                             |
| 17       | Mr. Carlson made his way to the door, but                                                    | 17   | MR. KESLAR: And I'd caution you not                                           |
| 1.8      | continually said don't touch me, don't come near                                             | 18   | to not to provide any information in response                                 |
| 19       | me, and used his body to project a bubble around                                             | 19   | to that question that wasn't printed in the news                              |
| 20       | himself, I guess, is a way to say it. He made 13:33:47                                       | 20   | articles as it would be privileged. To the 13:36:04                           |
| 21       | sure that he knew that people weren't going to be                                            | 21   | extent that it was printed in the news articles,                              |
| 22       | coming near him.                                                                             | 22   | you can respond.                                                              |
|          | Q. What else did he say as he was pushing                                                    | 23   | A. Yes.                                                                       |
|          | A train and environit man treatme beautiful                                                  |      |                                                                               |
| 23       |                                                                                              | 1 24 | O. Okay, who did you speak to?                                                |
| 23<br>24 | his way through the crowd?                                                                   | 24   | Q. Okay. Who did you speak to? A. Meredith Raimondo. 13:36:17                 |
| 23       |                                                                                              | 25   | A. Meredith Raimondo. 13:36:17  Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161 |

|                                                                                             | Page 130                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                             | Page 132                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                                           | Q. Okay. Who is that?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1                                                                                           | what you just said?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2                                                                                           | A. The dean of students for Oberlin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2                                                                                           | MR. KESLAR: I said asked and answered,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 3                                                                                           | College.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3                                                                                           | but to the extent that you remember something                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 4                                                                                           | Q. When did you become aware that she was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4                                                                                           | different, go ahead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 5                                                                                           | the dean of students? 13:36:26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5                                                                                           | THE WITNESS: Do you mind if I have a 13:38:44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 6                                                                                           | A. She introduced herself.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 6                                                                                           | moment to talk to Mr. Keslar?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 7                                                                                           | Q. Okay. About how long after your arrival                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7                                                                                           | MR. HOLMAN; No, not at all. Of course.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 8                                                                                           | at the demonstration on November 10 did you have                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 8                                                                                           | We'll go off the record. We're going off the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 9                                                                                           | contact with Meredith Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 9                                                                                           | record,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 10                                                                                          | A. Relatively soon after arriving. 13:36:45                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10                                                                                          | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 1:38. 13:38:47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 11                                                                                          | Q. Within 30 minutes after your arrival?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11                                                                                          | (Recess taken.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 12                                                                                          | A. Yes, definitely.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12                                                                                          | VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 1:53.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 13                                                                                          | Q. Okay. Can you describe for us your                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 13                                                                                          | Q. Meredith, are you on the line?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 14                                                                                          | contact with Meredith Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14                                                                                          | DR. RAIMONDO: Yes, I am.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 15                                                                                          | MR, KESLAR: Objection. Calls for 13:37:01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15                                                                                          | MR. HOLMAN: Good, thank you. John, are 13:53:49                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 16                                                                                          | privileged information protected by the First                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16                                                                                          | you on the line?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 17                                                                                          | Amendment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17                                                                                          | MR, BUSSIAN: On the line.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 18                                                                                          | I'm going to instruct you not to answer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18                                                                                          | MR. HOLMAN: Great. That's very good                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 19                                                                                          | that broad of a question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19                                                                                          | news, too. So we are back on the record.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 20                                                                                          | Q. Did you speak to Meredith Raimondo? 13:37:10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 20                                                                                          | Q. So you've testified, Mr. Hawk, that you 13:54:00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 21                                                                                          | talked to Meredith Raimondo at the demonstration                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 21                                                                                          | A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you say to Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 22                                                                                          | on November 10th, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 22                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23                                                                                          | A. Correct.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 23                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24                                                                                          | Q. Where did this conversation take place?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 24                                                                                          | Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?  MR. KESLAR: Objection, Calls for 13:37:28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25                                                                                          | A. On the sidewalk on West College Street. 13:54:19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 25                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23                                                                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                             | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                             | Tribinal Reporting Services, See                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                             | Page 131                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                             | Page 133                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1                                                                                           | previously undisclosed information gathered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1                                                                                           | Q. Okay. Can you describe what part of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2                                                                                           | during his reporting process and is protected by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2                                                                                           | sidewalk you were on when you talked to her?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 3                                                                                           | the First Amendment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 3                                                                                           | <ol> <li>Close to the curb, cars just behind,</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 4                                                                                           | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4                                                                                           | probably six or seven feet away from the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 5                                                                                           | Q. So you don't recall what Dr. Raimondo 13:37:38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5                                                                                           | protestors. 13:54:38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6                                                                                           | said to you, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 6                                                                                           | Q. Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7                                                                                           | MR. KESLAR: That's a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 7                                                                                           | A. Maybe a little bit more.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| R                                                                                           | mischaracterization, and to the extent it calls                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 8                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 8<br>9                                                                                      | mischaracterization, and to the extent it calls for it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 8 9                                                                                         | Q. Where were you standing in relation to Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 9                                                                                           | for - it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                             | Q. Where were you standing in relation to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 9<br>10                                                                                     | for - it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said to him, which is previously undisclosed 13:37:47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 9                                                                                           | <ul><li>Q. Where were you standing in relation to</li><li>Gibson's Bakery?</li><li>A. Fairly close to the entrance. 13:54:48</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | for it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said<br>to him, which is previously undisclosed 13:37:47<br>information, it's privileged, and you don't have                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 9<br>10                                                                                     | Q. Where were you standing in relation to<br>Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | for — it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said to him, which is previously undisclosed 13:37:47 information, it's privileged, and you don't have to answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | <ul> <li>Q. Where were you standing in relation to</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. Fairly close to the entrance. 13:54:48</li> <li>Q. Did you talk to her actually in front of</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | for — it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said to him, which is previously undisclosed 13:37:47 information, it's privileged, and you don't have to answer that question.  Q. Are you going to testify about what you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | <ul> <li>Q. Where were you standing in relation to</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. Fairly close to the entrance. 13:54:48</li> <li>Q. Did you talk to her actually in front of</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. It might be slightly to the east.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                             | for — it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said to him, which is previously undisclosed 13:37:47 information, it's privileged, and you don't have to answer that question.  Q. Are you going to testify about what you said to Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                             | <ul> <li>Q. Where were you standing in relation to</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. Fairly close to the entrance. 13:54:48</li> <li>Q. Did you talk to her actually in front of</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. It might be slightly to the east.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I'm bad with directions, so if</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | for — it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said to him, which is previously undisclosed 13:37:47 information, it's privileged, and you don't have to answer that question.  Q. Are you going to testify about what you said to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: He's — he is not a party 13:37:58                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | <ul> <li>Q. Where were you standing in relation to</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. Fairly close to the entrance. 13:54:48</li> <li>Q. Did you talk to her actually in front of</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. It might be slightly to the east.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I'm bad with directions, so if</li> <li>you're looking at Gibson's Bakery, would that be 13:55:04</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | for — it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said to him, which is previously undisclosed 13:37:47 information, it's privileged, and you don't have to answer that question.  Q. Are you going to testify about what you said to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: He's — he is not a party to this lawsuit. He's not planning on — there's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | <ul> <li>Q. Where were you standing in relation to</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. Fairly close to the entrance. 13:54:48</li> <li>Q. Did you talk to her actually in front of</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. It might be slightly to the east.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I'm bad with directions, so if</li> <li>you're looking at Gibson's Bakery, would that be to the left or to the right?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | for — it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said to him, which is previously undisclosed 13:37:47 information, it's privileged, and you don't have to answer that question.  Q. Are you going to testify about what you said to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: He's — he is not a party to this lawsuit. He's not planning on — there's no reason for him to be testifying at this point                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | <ul> <li>Q. Where were you standing in relation to</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. Fairly close to the entrance. 13:54:48</li> <li>Q. Did you talk to her actually in front of</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. It might be slightly to the east.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I'm bad with directions, so if you're looking at Gibson's Bakery, would that be to the left or to the right?</li> <li>A. To the left.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | for — it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said to him, which is previously undisclosed information, it's privileged, and you don't have to answer that question.  Q. Are you going to testify about what you said to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: He's — he is not a party to this lawsuit. He's not planning on — there's no reason for him to be testifying at this point as he's not a party to this lawsuit. It's an                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Where were you standing in relation to</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. Fairly close to the entrance. 13:54:48</li> <li>Q. Did you talk to her actually in front of</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. It might be slightly to the east.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I'm bad with directions, so if you're looking at Gibson's Bakery, would that be to the left or to the right?</li> <li>A. To the left.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And how long did your</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                        |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | for — it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said to him, which is previously undisclosed information, it's privileged, and you don't have to answer that question.  Q. Are you going to testify about what you said to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: He's — he is not a party to this lawsuit. He's not planning on — there's no reason for him to be testifying at this point as he's not a party to this lawsuit. It's an improper question. It calls for potentially                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Where were you standing in relation to</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. Fairly close to the entrance. 13:54:48</li> <li>Q. Did you talk to her actually in front of</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. It might be slightly to the east.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I'm bad with directions, so if you're looking at Gibson's Bakery, would that be to the left or to the right?</li> <li>A. To the left.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And how long did your conversation with her last?</li> </ul>                                                                                                            |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | for — it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said to him, which is previously undisclosed information, it's privileged, and you don't have to answer that question.  Q. Are you going to testify about what you said to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: He's — he is not a party to this lawsuit. He's not planning on — there's no reason for him to be testifying at this point as he's not a party to this lawsuit. It's an improper question. It calls for potentially legal conclusions and I'm going to instruct you  13:38:12                                                                                                                                                   | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | <ul> <li>Q. Where were you standing in relation to</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. Fairly close to the entrance. 13:54:48</li> <li>Q. Did you talk to her actually in front of</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. It might be slightly to the east.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I'm bad with directions, so if you're looking at Gibson's Bakery, would that be to the left or to the right?</li> <li>A. To the left.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And how long did your conversation with her last?</li> <li>MR. KESLAR: That's undisclosed 13:55:19</li> </ul>                                                           |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | for — it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said to him, which is previously undisclosed information, it's privileged, and you don't have to answer that question.  Q. Are you going to testify about what you said to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: He's — he is not a party to this lawsuit. He's not planning on — there's no reason for him to be testifying at this point as he's not a party to this lawsuit. It's an improper question. It calls for potentially legal conclusions and I'm going to instruct you not to answer that, either.                                                                                                                                 | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | <ul> <li>Q. Where were you standing in relation to</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. Fairly close to the entrance. 13:54:48</li> <li>Q. Did you talk to her actually in front of</li> <li>Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. It might be slightly to the east.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So I'm bad with directions, so if you're looking at Gibson's Bakery, would that be to the left or to the right?</li> <li>A. To the left.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And how long did your conversation with her last?  MR. KESLAR: That's undisclosed 13:55:19 information. It really invades the reporter's</li> </ul>                     |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | for — it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said to him, which is previously undisclosed information, it's privileged, and you don't have to answer that question.  Q. Are you going to testify about what you said to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: He's — he is not a party to this lawsuit. He's not planning on — there's no reason for him to be testifying at this point as he's not a party to this lawsuit. It's an improper question. It calls for potentially legal conclusions and I'm going to instruct you not to answer that, either.  Q. What did you say to Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                           | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | Q. Where were you standing in relation to Gibson's Bakery?  A. Fairly close to the entrance. 13:54:48 Q. Did you talk to her actually in front of Gibson's Bakery? A. It might be slightly to the east. Q. Okay. So I'm bad with directions, so if you're looking at Gibson's Bakery, would that be 13:55:04 to the left or to the right? A. To the left. Q. Okay. And how long did your conversation with her last? MR. KESLAR: That's undisclosed 13:55:19 information. It really invades the reporter's state of mind. It calls for information                                                                |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | for — it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said to him, which is previously undisclosed information, it's privileged, and you don't have to answer that question.  Q. Are you going to testify about what you said to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: He's — he is not a party to this lawsuit. He's not planning on — there's no reason for him to be testifying at this point as he's not a party to this lawsuit. It's an improper question. It calls for potentially legal conclusions and I'm going to instruct you not to answer that, either.  Q. What did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Asked and answered, but to                                                   | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | Q. Where were you standing in relation to Gibson's Bakery?  A. Fairly close to the entrance. 13:54:48  Q. Did you talk to her actually in front of Gibson's Bakery?  A. It might be slightly to the east. Q. Okay. So I'm bad with directions, so if you're looking at Gibson's Bakery, would that be 13:55:04 to the left or to the right?  A. To the left. Q. Okay. And how long did your conversation with her last?  MR. KESLAR: That's undisclosed 13:55:19 information. It really invades the reporter's state of mind. It calls for information protected by the reporter's privilege.                     |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | for — it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said to him, which is previously undisclosed information, it's privileged, and you don't have to answer that question.  Q. Are you going to testify about what you said to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: He's — he is not a party to this lawsuit. He's not planning on — there's no reason for him to be testifying at this point as he's not a party to this lawsuit. It's an improper question. It calls for potentially legal conclusions and I'm going to instruct you not to answer that, either.  Q. What did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Asked and answered, but to the extent you have a different answer, go ahead. | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | Q. Where were you standing in relation to Gibson's Bakery?  A. Fairly close to the entrance. 13:54:48 Q. Did you talk to her actually in front of Gibson's Bakery? A. It might be slightly to the east. Q. Okay. So I'm bad with directions, so if you're looking at Gibson's Bakery, would that be to the left or to the right? A. To the left. Q. Okay. And how long did your conversation with her last?  MR. KESLAR: That's undisclosed information. It really invades the reporter's state of mind. It calls for information protected by the reporter's privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer. |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | for — it asks Mr. Hawk to explain what was said to him, which is previously undisclosed information, it's privileged, and you don't have to answer that question.  Q. Are you going to testify about what you said to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: He's — he is not a party to this lawsuit. He's not planning on — there's no reason for him to be testifying at this point as he's not a party to this lawsuit. It's an improper question. It calls for potentially legal conclusions and I'm going to instruct you not to answer that, either.  Q. What did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Asked and answered, but to                                                   | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | Q. Where were you standing in relation to Gibson's Bakery?  A. Fairly close to the entrance. 13:54:48  Q. Did you talk to her actually in front of Gibson's Bakery?  A. It might be slightly to the east. Q. Okay. So I'm bad with directions, so if you're looking at Gibson's Bakery, would that be 13:55:04 to the left or to the right?  A. To the left. Q. Okay. And how long did your conversation with her last?  MR. KESLAR: That's undisclosed 13:55:19 information. It really invades the reporter's state of mind. It calls for information protected by the reporter's privilege.                     |

| Page 134                                                                                                           | Page 136                                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| into having a conversation with Dr. Raimondo?                                                                      | 1 A. Or slightly to the east.                                                                        |
| 2 MR. KESLAR: To the extent - I'm going                                                                            | Q. Or slightly to the east, correct?                                                                 |
| 3 to object just to the extent it calls for                                                                        | 3 A. Yes.                                                                                            |
| 4 anything that was said, which I think is                                                                         | 4 Q. You were taking pictures, correct?                                                              |
| 5 privileged information. 13:55:56                                                                                 | 5 A. Yes. 13:58:12                                                                                   |
| 6 To the extent it calls for your specific                                                                         | 6 Q. Meredith Raimondo approached you,                                                               |
| 7 conduct, you can answer, but I'm going to                                                                        | 7 correct?                                                                                           |
| 8 instruct you not to answer beyond that.                                                                          | 8 A. Yes.                                                                                            |
| 9 A. Would you mind repeating the question?                                                                        | 9 Q. And she stood in front of you blocking                                                          |
| Q. We'll ask our madam court reporter to 13:56:03                                                                  | 10 your ability to take pictures, correct? 13:58:21                                                  |
| 11 repeat it.                                                                                                      | 11 A. Yes.                                                                                           |
| 12 (Record read.)                                                                                                  | 12 Q. What happened next?                                                                            |
| 13 A. Yes.                                                                                                         | 13 A. I moved slightly to attempt to take more                                                       |
| 14 Q. Okay. What happened?                                                                                         | 14 photos. 15 Q. Okay. Now, which way did you move 13:58:33                                          |
| 15 A. She approached me. 13:56:18                                                                                  | 16 slightly to try to take more pictures?                                                            |
| Q. Um-hum. How did she approach you?                                                                               | 17 A. Around her.                                                                                    |
| 17 A. She walked up to me and stood directly in front of me where I was shooting photos.                           | 18 Q. Did you move to her right or to her                                                            |
| <ul> <li>in front of me where I was shooting photos.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you were using your camera to</li> </ul> | 19 left?                                                                                             |
| 20 photograph the demonstrations? 13:56:41                                                                         | 20 A. I don't recall. 13:58:46                                                                       |
| 21 A. Yes.                                                                                                         | 21 Q. And how far around her did you move?                                                           |
| 22 Q. And she walked up to you, correct?                                                                           | 22 A. A couple of feet,                                                                              |
| 23 A. In front of me, yes.                                                                                         | Q. A couple of feet. By the way, what was                                                            |
| 24 Q. In front of you. When she walked in                                                                          | 24 Meredith Raimondo wearing that day?                                                               |
| 25 front of you, how far away was she from you? 13:56:49                                                           | 25 A. I don't recall. 13:58:56                                                                       |
| Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                      | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                        |
| Page 135                                                                                                           | Page 137                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                    | 1 Q. Do you recall what shoes she had on?                                                            |
| 1 A. Directly, so as to block the shots. 2 Q. Okay. In terms of inches or feet, how                                | 2 A. No.                                                                                             |
| 3 far away was she?                                                                                                | 3 Q. Do you recall anything about her                                                                |
| 4 A. Feet.                                                                                                         | 4 clothes?                                                                                           |
| 5 Q. Feet. Okay. How many feet? 13:57:05                                                                           | 5 A. No. 13:59:05                                                                                    |
| 6 A. Again, pure speculation.                                                                                      | 6 Q. Okay. Did she have a backpack with her?                                                         |
| 7 Q. Okay.                                                                                                         | 7 A. I don't know.                                                                                   |
| 8 A. Maybe two.                                                                                                    | 8 Q. Did she have anything in her hands?                                                             |
| 9 Q. When she walked in front of you, did you                                                                      | 9 A. I don't know.                                                                                   |
| 10 have the camera to your face or was it in your 13:57:18                                                         | 10 Q. How would you describe her face? 13:59:18                                                      |
| 11 hands or by your side?                                                                                          | 11 A. I'm unclear what you're asking.                                                                |
| 12 A. To my face.                                                                                                  | 12 Q. Sure. Did she – was she a blonde or a                                                          |
| 13 Q. Okay. So the camera was up to your face                                                                      | brunette or a redhead or something else?                                                             |
| 14 and she approached you. What happened next?                                                                     | 14 A. You mean the hair on her head?                                                                 |
| 15 MR. KESLAR: And just to the extent that 13:57:40                                                                | 15 Q. Yes. Okay. Can you describe her — 13:59:47                                                     |
| 16 it's such a broad question, if it calls for you                                                                 | well, I'll restate the question, too, yes. So                                                        |
| 17 to provide any information about what might have                                                                | 17 strike that.                                                                                      |
| 18 been said to you or what you said, we're                                                                        | 18 Can you describe her physical                                                                     |
| 19 asserting privilege on that and I'll instruct you                                                               | 19 appearance? 20 A. She's a white female of approximate 13:59:58                                    |
| 20 not to answer, not to answer the question, 13:57:50                                                             | ····                                                                                                 |
| 21 because it's stated so broadly.                                                                                 |                                                                                                      |
| 22 So don't answer the question.  NR. HOLMANI. The question is not bread                                           | 22 Q. What do you consider to be middle age? 23 A. Anywhere between 30 and 60.                       |
| 23 MR. HOLMAN: The question is not broad.                                                                          | 24 Q. Does she wear glasses?                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                      |
| 24 Q. So you've testified that you were in                                                                         |                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                    | 25 A. I've seen pictures of her with glasses. 14:00:17 Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161 |

|                                                                                                                          | Page 138                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                          | Page 140                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                                                                        | I'm unclear of whether she was wearing them at                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1                                                                                                                        | You don't have to answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2                                                                                                                        | the time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2                                                                                                                        | Q. Did Dr. Raimondo say anything to you as                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 3                                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. What was her height?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3                                                                                                                        | she approached you and blocked your view the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 4                                                                                                                        | A. Shorter than me.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4                                                                                                                        | first time?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5                                                                                                                        | Q. How tall are you? 14:00:34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5                                                                                                                        | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 14:02:38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6                                                                                                                        | A. Five foot ten, five foot eleven,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 6                                                                                                                        | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7                                                                                                                        | somewhere in that range.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 7                                                                                                                        | Q. Did Dr. Raimondo say anything to you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 8                                                                                                                        | Q. About how much shorter than you is she?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 8                                                                                                                        | when she blocked your view a second time?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 9                                                                                                                        | A. A head or so, I believe.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 9                                                                                                                        | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 10                                                                                                                       | Q. And what do you consider to be a head or 14:00:47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10                                                                                                                       | Same instruction. Do not answer. 14:02:47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 11                                                                                                                       | so?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11<br>12                                                                                                                 | Q. So when Dr. Raimondo blocked you a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 12                                                                                                                       | A. (Indicating.) Maybe 18 inches, 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 13                                                                                                                       | second time, what did you do?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 13                                                                                                                       | inches.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14                                                                                                                       | A. At that point in time, we had a conversation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 14                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. So you believe that she may be about 18 inches shorter than you? 14:00:58                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. Who spoke first? 14:03:01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 15<br>16                                                                                                                 | about 18 inches shorter than you? 14:00:58  A. 18 to 12 inches shorter than me,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16                                                                                                                       | MR, KESLAR: Part of the news-gathering                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 17                                                                                                                       | possibly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17                                                                                                                       | process. The question calls for privileged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 18                                                                                                                       | Q. Thank you, Is her hair all brown or are                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18                                                                                                                       | information.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 19                                                                                                                       | there other colors?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19                                                                                                                       | Don't answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 20                                                                                                                       | A. I don't know how she wears her hair. 14:01:11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 20                                                                                                                       | Q. So you had a conversation with 14:03:14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 21                                                                                                                       | Q. Was she wearing a coat?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 21                                                                                                                       | Dr. Raimondo, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 22                                                                                                                       | A. I don't recall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 22                                                                                                                       | A. Yes, sir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 23                                                                                                                       | Q. Did she have a cell phone with her?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 23                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. Who spoke first?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 24                                                                                                                       | A. I don't know what she might have had                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24                                                                                                                       | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 25                                                                                                                       | with her. 14:01:19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25                                                                                                                       | I'm going to instruct you not to answer. 14:03:22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                          | Page 139                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                          | Page 141                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| -                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1                                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. So you don't know what she had                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1                                                                                                                        | Q. So as part of this conversation, what                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2                                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. So you don't know what she had with her, if anything?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1 2                                                                                                                      | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                          | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1                                                                                                                        | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2                                                                                                                        | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                              | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2<br>3                                                                                                                   | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand.  14:01:29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                         | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  14:03:35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                    | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand.  14:01:29  My question is when you observed her and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                    | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand.  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand.  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand.  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer.  Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you?  A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand. 14:01:29  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.  Q. Okay. So she approached you and 14:01:43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?  14:03:47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand. 14:01:29  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.  Q. Okay. So she approached you and 14:01:43 allegedly blocked your view and then you moved to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?  14:03:47 MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                   | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand. 14:01:29  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.  Q. Okay. So she approached you and 14:01:43 allegedly blocked your view and then you moved to the side. What happened after that?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                   | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand. 14:01:29  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.  Q. Okay. So she approached you and 14:01:43 allegedly blocked your view and then you moved to the side. What happened after that?  A. She moved again to block it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection. I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. During this conversation, did you speak                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand. 14:01:29  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.  Q. Okay. So she approached you and 14:01:43 allegedly blocked your view and then you moved to the side. What happened after that?  A. She moved again to block it.  Q. Okay. And how did she block you the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. During this conversation, did you speak to Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand.  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.  Q. Okay. So she approached you and 14:01:43 allegedly blocked your view and then you moved to the side. What happened after that?  A. She moved again to block it.  Q. Okay. And how did she block you the second time? 14:01:56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. During this conversation, did you speak to Dr. Raimondo? A. Yes.  14:04:05                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand. 14:01:29  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.  Q. Okay. So she approached you and 14:01:43 allegedly blocked your view and then you moved to the side. What happened after that?  A. She moved again to block it.  Q. Okay. And how did she block you the second time? 14:01:56  A. Also using her body.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. During this conversation, did you speak to Dr. Raimondo? A. Yes.  14:04:05 Q. Did she speak to you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand. 14:01:29  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.  Q. Okay. So she approached you and 14:01:43 allegedly blocked your view and then you moved to the side. What happened after that?  A. She moved again to block it.  Q. Okay. And how did she block you the second time? 14:01:56  A. Also using her body.  Q. Okay. And how close was she to you the                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. During this conversation, did you speak to Dr. Raimondo? A. Yes.  14:04:05 Q. Did she speak to you? A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand. 14:01:29  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.  Q. Okay. So she approached you and 14:01:43 allegedly blocked your view and then you moved to the side. What happened after that?  A. She moved again to block it.  Q. Okay. And how did she block you the second time? 14:01:56  A. Also using her body.  Q. Okay. And how close was she to you the second time she tried to block you?                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. During this conversation, did you speak to Dr. Raimondo? A. Yes.  14:04:05 Q. Did she speak to you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand. 14:01:29  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.  Q. Okay. So she approached you and 14:01:43 allegedly blocked your view and then you moved to the side. What happened after that?  A. She moved again to block it.  Q. Okay. And how did she block you the second time? 14:01:56  A. Also using her body.  Q. Okay. And how close was she to you the second time she tried to block you?  A. Again, within a matter of feet.                                                                                                                                                     | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer.  Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer.  Q. During this conversation, did you speak to Dr. Raimondo?  A. Yes.  Q. Did she speak to you?  A. Yes.  Q. How long did this exchange last?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand. 14:01:29  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.  Q. Okay. So she approached you and 14:01:43 allegedly blocked your view and then you moved to the side. What happened after that?  A. She moved again to block it.  Q. Okay. And how did she block you the second time? 14:01:56  A. Also using her body.  Q. Okay. And how close was she to you the second time she tried to block you?  A. Again, within a matter of feet.  Q. Okay. Did she say — strike that. 14:02:11                                                                                                       | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | did you say to Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process. I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you? MR. KESLAR: Same objection. I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. During this conversation, did you speak to Dr. Raimondo? A. Yes. Q. Did she speak to you? A. Yes. Q. How long did this exchange last? MR. KESLAR: Asked and answered. I'm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand. 14:01:29  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.  Q. Okay. So she approached you and 14:01:43 allegedly blocked your view and then you moved to the side. What happened after that?  A. She moved again to block it.  Q. Okay. And how did she block you the second time? 14:01:56  A. Also using her body.  Q. Okay. And how close was she to you the second time she tried to block you?  A. Again, within a matter of feet.  Q. Okay. Did she say — strike that. 14:02:11  Did she say anything when she approached                                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. During this conversation, did you speak to Dr. Raimondo? A. Yes. Q. Did she speak to you? A. Yes. Q. How long did this exchange last?  MR. KESLAR: Asked and answered. I'm going to assert the same objection. It's part of  14:04:14                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand. 14:01:29  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.  Q. Okay. So she approached you and 14:01:43 allegedly blocked your view and then you moved to the side. What happened after that?  A. She moved again to block it.  Q. Okay. And how did she block you the second time? 14:01:56  A. Also using her body.  Q. Okay. And how close was she to you the second time she tried to block you?  A. Again, within a matter of feet.  Q. Okay. Did she say — strike that. 14:02:11  Did she say anything when she approached you the first time?                                         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. During this conversation, did you speak to Dr. Raimondo? A. Yes. Q. Did she speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Did she speak to you? A. Yes. Q. How long did this exchange last?  MR. KESLAR: Asked and answered. I'm going to assert the same objection. It's part of 14:04:14 the reporter's privilege as the information                                                                                           |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand. 14:01:29  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.  Q. Okay. So she approached you and 14:01:43 allegedly blocked your view and then you moved to the side. What happened after that?  A. She moved again to block it.  Q. Okay. And how did she block you the second time? 14:01:56  A. Also using her body.  Q. Okay. And how close was she to you the second time she tried to block you?  A. Again, within a matter of feet.  Q. Okay. Did she say — strike that. 14:02:11  Did she say anything when she approached                                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. During this conversation, did you speak to Dr. Raimondo? A. Yes. Q. Did she speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Did she speak to you? A. Yes. Q. How long did this exchange last?  MR. KESLAR: Asked and answered. I'm going to assert the same objection. It's part of the reporter's privilege as the information that's gathered or occurred during the process of                                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | with her, if anything?  A. I didn't conduct any kind of questioning along those lines.  Q. No, and I understand. 14:01:29  My question is when you observed her and when you interacted with her, what did she have on her person?  A. I don't know what she was carrying.  Q. Okay. So she approached you and 14:01:43 allegedly blocked your view and then you moved to the side. What happened after that?  A. She moved again to block it.  Q. Okay. And how did she block you the second time? 14:01:56  A. Also using her body.  Q. Okay. And how close was she to you the second time she tried to block you?  A. Again, within a matter of feet.  Q. Okay. Did she say – strike that. 14:02:11  Did she say anything when she approached you the first time?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | did you say to Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Again, it calls for testimony that's privileged because it was part of the news-gathering process.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. As part of this conversation, did Dr. Raimondo speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. During this conversation, did you speak to Dr. Raimondo? A. Yes. Q. Did she speak to you? A. Yes. Q. Did she speak to you? A. Yes. Q. How long did this exchange last?  MR. KESLAR: Asked and answered. I'm going to assert the same objection. It's part of the reporter's privilege as the information that's gathered or occurred during the process of reporting the news, and so I'm going to instruct |

| E                                                                                                                                                     | Page 142    |          |                                                                                          | Page 144 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1 what you said to Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                                      |             | 1        | Q. Okay. So what did you do after you                                                    |          |
| 2 MR. KESLAR: So I understand your                                                                                                                    | ļ           | 2        | stopped conversing with Dr. Raimondo?                                                    |          |
| 3 question, are you saying testify today meaning at                                                                                                   |             | 3        | <ul> <li>A. I remained on the scene and continued to</li> </ul>                          |          |
| 4 this deposition?                                                                                                                                    |             | 4        | report.                                                                                  |          |
|                                                                                                                                                       | 4:04:40     | 5        | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Did you continue to take pictures</li> </ul>                           | 14:06:17 |
| 6 MR. KESLAR: Or do you mean at trial,                                                                                                                |             | 6        | from the spot that you were at?                                                          |          |
| 7 should that ever happen?                                                                                                                            |             | 7        | A. Yes.                                                                                  |          |
| 8 MR. HOLMAN: I'm saying today, and I'll                                                                                                              |             | 8        | Q. Okay. Did you move away from                                                          |          |
| 9 restate the question. Yeah.                                                                                                                         |             | 9        | Dr. Raimondo?                                                                            |          |
|                                                                                                                                                       | 14:04:43    | 10       | A. No. 14:06:37                                                                          |          |
| 11 So what did you say to Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                               |             | 11       | Q. When your conversation with Dr. Raimonde                                              | 0        |
| 12 MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you                                                                                                              |             | 12       | stopped, did she move away from you?                                                     |          |
| not to answer based on the First Amendment                                                                                                            |             | 13       | A. Yes.                                                                                  |          |
| 14 privilege.                                                                                                                                         |             | 14       | Q. Where did she go?                                                                     |          |
| 15 MR. HOLMAN: I will instruct the madam                                                                                                              | 14:04:55    | 15       | A. I wouldn't be able to tell you. 14:                                                   | 06:51    |
| 16 court reporter to instruct the witness to answer                                                                                                   |             | 16       | I'm sorry. She did stay on the scene                                                     |          |
| 17 the question.                                                                                                                                      |             | 17       | for quite some time.                                                                     |          |
| 18 THE REPORTER: Would you please answer                                                                                                              | Г           | 18       | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Did she attempt to block your</li> </ul>                               |          |
| 19 the question, sir?                                                                                                                                 |             | 19       | view again?                                                                              |          |
| 20 MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct him                                                                                                              | 14:05:02    | 20       | <ul> <li>A. Is your question whether she attempted</li> </ul>                            | 14:07:12 |
| 21 not to based on the first amendment privilege,                                                                                                     |             | 21       | to block the view after she left initially?                                              |          |
| which if not asserted will be waived.                                                                                                                 |             | 22       | <ol><li>Q. Let me restate the question.</li></ol>                                        |          |
| 23 Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say to you?                                                                                                               |             | 23       | A. Sure.                                                                                 |          |
| 24 MR. KESLAR: Again, I'm going to                                                                                                                    |             | 24       | <ul> <li>Q. So you've testified that initially,</li> </ul>                               |          |
| 25 instruct you not to answer based on the First                                                                                                      | 14:05:13    | 25       | Dr. Raimondo approached you and blocked your                                             |          |
| Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440)                                                                                                                  | 340-6161    |          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440)                                                     | 340-6161 |
|                                                                                                                                                       | Page 143    | 1        |                                                                                          | Page 145 |
| Amendment privilege. It's undisclosed                                                                                                                 |             | 1        | as you were taking pictures, correct?                                                    |          |
| 2 information gathered during the news reporter —                                                                                                     |             | 2        | A. Yes.                                                                                  |          |
| 3 reporting process.                                                                                                                                  |             | 3        | <ul> <li>Q. You've also testified that you moved</li> </ul>                              |          |
| 4 MR, HOLMAN: I'm going to direct the                                                                                                                 |             | 4        | several feet away, and that in response, she                                             |          |
| 5 court reporter to direct the witness to answer                                                                                                      | 14:05:21    | 5        | moved several feet away to block your view a                                             | 14:07:40 |
| 6 the question.                                                                                                                                       | 2110211     | 6        | second time, correct?                                                                    |          |
| 7 THE REPORTER: Sir, would you please                                                                                                                 |             | 7        | A. Yes.                                                                                  |          |
| 8 answer the question.                                                                                                                                |             | 8        | Q. So my question simply is did Meredith                                                 |          |
| A MR KESI AR: And again I'm going to                                                                                                                  |             | 9        | Raimondo that day attempt to block your vie                                              |          |
| 10 instruct you not to answer based on your First                                                                                                     | 14:05:28    | 10       | third time? 14:07:                                                                       |          |
| 11 Amendment privilege, which if not asserted wou                                                                                                     |             | 11       | A. She didn't attempt to use her body to de                                              | O        |
| 12 be waived.                                                                                                                                         |             | 12       | it, no.                                                                                  |          |
| 13 Q. So at some point, did your conversation                                                                                                         |             | 13       | Q. Did she attempt to use anything to bloom                                              | ck       |
| 14 with Dr. Raimondo end?                                                                                                                             |             | 14       | your view?                                                                               |          |
| 15 A. Yes. 14:05:42                                                                                                                                   |             | 15       | A. She attempted to argue that we should                                                 | 14:08:06 |
| 16 Q. How did it end?                                                                                                                                 |             | 16       | not be taking photos.                                                                    |          |
| 17 A. I'm unclear what you're asking.                                                                                                                 |             | 17       | Q. So when did she say that you should n                                                 | ot       |
| 18 Q. Okay. So it's your testimony today that                                                                                                         |             | 18       | be taking photos?                                                                        |          |
| 19 you had a conversation with Dr. Raimondo,                                                                                                          |             | 19       | A. During the conversation that we had                                                   |          |
| 20 correct? 14:05:55                                                                                                                                  |             | 20       | after she attempted to block my view.                                                    | 14:08:26 |
|                                                                                                                                                       |             | 21       | Q. Okay. So during your conversation w                                                   | ith      |
| l .                                                                                                                                                   |             | 22       | her where she was trying to block your view                                              |          |
| 21 A. Yes, sir.                                                                                                                                       |             |          |                                                                                          |          |
| 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. I presume, correct me if I'm wrong, but                                                                                         |             | 23       |                                                                                          |          |
| 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. I presume, correct me if I'm wrong, but 23 at some point, you stopped conversing with her,                                      |             |          | said that you should not be taking pictures?  A. Yes, sir.                               |          |
| 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. I presume, correct me if I'm wrong, but 23 at some point, you stopped conversing with her, 24 correct?                          | ,           | 23       | said that you should not be taking pictures?                                             | 14:08:41 |
| 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. I presume, correct me if I'm wrong, but 23 at some point, you stopped conversing with her, 24 correct? 25 A. Yes, sir. 14:06:05 | o) 340-6161 | 23<br>24 | said that you should not be taking pictures?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What exactly did she say? |          |

| MR. KESLAR: I would instruct you only to answer to the extent that the question pertains to exactly the statement you just made.  Anything about — otherwise about your conversation, I'm going to instruct you not to 14:08:59 answer that question.  A. She argued that we didn't have the right to take photos of the protest.  Q. Okay. What did she say exactly?  A. I don't know. 14:09:20  Q. Can you paraphrase what she said?  MR. KESLAR: And I would object on the basis of the First Amendment privilege to anything beyond what you already testified to. | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Q. Okay. Is there any reason why you would not be able to recall today whether you had more than one contact with Dr. Raimondo on November 10, 2016?  A. Is there any reason – I'm sorry. Can 14:11:41 you ask the question again?  Q. Sure. So you don't know if you spoke to Dr. Raimondo a second time that day, correct?  A. I don't recall speaking to her that day, no. 14:11:52  Q. Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| to answer to the extent that the question pertains to exactly the statement you just made. Anything about — otherwise about your conversation, I'm going to instruct you not to 14:08:59 answer that question. A. She argued that we didn't have the right to take photos of the protest. Q. Okay. What did she say exactly? A. I don't know. 14:09:20 Q. Can you paraphrase what she said? MR. KESLAR: And I would object on the basis of the First Amendment privilege to                                                                                            | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | not be able to recall today whether you had more than one contact with Dr. Raimondo on November 10, 2016?  A. Is there any reason – I'm sorry. Can 14:11:41 you ask the question again?  Q. Sure. So you don't know if you spoke to Dr. Raimondo a second time that day, correct?  A. I don't recall speaking to her that day, no. 14:11:52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| pertains to exactly the statement you just made.  Anything about — otherwise about your conversation, I'm going to instruct you not to 14:08:59 answer that question.  A. She argued that we didn't have the right to take photos of the protest.  Q. Okay. What did she say exactly?  A. I don't know. 14:09:20  Q. Can you paraphrase what she said? MR. KESLAR: And I would object on the basis of the First Amendment privilege to                                                                                                                                 | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | than one contact with Dr. Raimondo on November 10, 2016?  A. Is there any reason – I'm sorry. Can 14:11:41 you ask the question again?  Q. Sure. So you don't know if you spoke to Dr. Raimondo a second time that day, correct?  A. I don't recall speaking to her that day, no. 14:11:52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Anything about — otherwise about your conversation, I'm going to instruct you not to 14:08:59 answer that question.  A. She argued that we didn't have the right to take photos of the protest.  Q. Okay. What did she say exactly?  A. I don't know. 14:09:20  Q. Can you paraphrase what she said? MR. KESLAR: And I would object on the basis of the First Amendment privilege to                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10, 2016?  A. Is there any reason – I'm sorry. Can 14:11:41 you ask the question again?  Q. Sure. So you don't know if you spoke to Dr. Raimondo a second time that day, correct?  A. I don't recall speaking to her that day, no. 14:11:52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| conversation, I'm going to instruct you not to 14:08:59 answer that question. A. She argued that we didn't have the right to take photos of the protest. Q. Okay. What did she say exactly? A. I don't know. 14:09:20 Q. Can you paraphrase what she said? MR. KESLAR: And I would object on the basis of the First Amendment privilege to                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | A. Is there any reason – I'm sorry. Can 14:11:41 you ask the question again?  Q. Sure. So you don't know if you spoke to Dr. Raimondo a second time that day, correct?  A. I don't recall speaking to her that day, no. 14:11:52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| answer that question.  A. She argued that we didn't have the right to take photos of the protest.  Q. Okay. What did she say exactly?  A. I don't know.  Q. Can you paraphrase what she said?  MR. KESLAR: And I would object on the basis of the First Amendment privilege to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | you ask the question again? Q. Sure. So you don't know if you spoke to Dr. Raimondo a second time that day, correct? A. I don't recall speaking to her that day, no. 14:11:52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| A. She argued that we didn't have the right to take photos of the protest.  Q. Okay. What did she say exactly?  A. I don't know.  14:09:20  Q. Can you paraphrase what she said?  MR. KESLAR: And I would object on the basis of the First Amendment privilege to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Sure. So you don't know if you spoke to</li> <li>Dr. Raimondo a second time that day, correct?</li> <li>A. I don't recall speaking to her that day,</li> <li>no. 14:11:52</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| to take photos of the protest. Q. Okay. What did she say exactly? A. I don't know. 14:09:20 Q. Can you paraphrase what she said? MR. KESLAR: And I would object on the basis of the First Amendment privilege to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Dr. Raimondo a second time that day, correct?  A. I don't recall speaking to her that day, no. 14:11:52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Q. Okay. What did she say exactly?  A. I don't know. 14:09:20  Q. Can you paraphrase what she said?  MR. KESLAR: And I would object on the basis of the First Amendment privilege to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | A. I don't recall speaking to her that day, no. 14:11:52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| A. I don't know. 14:09:20  Q. Can you paraphrase what she said?  MR. KESLAR: And I would object on the basis of the First Amendment privilege to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10<br>11<br>12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | no. 14:11:52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Q. Can you paraphrase what she said?  MR. KESLAR: And I would object on the basis of the First Amendment privilege to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11<br>12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| MR. KESLAR: And I would object on the basis of the First Amendment privilege to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| basis of the First Amendment privilege to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | A. Again.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Q. After your first conversation, did                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| anything ocyonic what you allowly testined to.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Dr. Raimondo attempt to block your view again?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| So I would instruct you not to answer it to the 14:09:35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | A. I'm sorry. One more time? 14:12:04                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| extent that it exceeds what you've already                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Q. Sure. You've testified about your                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | conversation with Dr. Raimondo, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Q. And I should probably say you have                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | testified in part to your conversation and you 14:12:13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | have not testified in full based upon the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | assertion of privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | So my question is after Dr. Raimondo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| MR, HOLMAN: Okay. Would you instruct                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | allegedly blocked your view during that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| the witness to answer the question? 14:10:01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | conversation, did she attempt to do so again 14:12:29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Page 147                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Page 149                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| THE REPORTER: Sir. would you please                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | later on during the day?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Did you use any profanity with</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Amendment privilege, which if not asserted would 14:10:09                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | MR, KESLAR: Objection. That goes to 14:12:44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| be waived.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | the reporter's privilege. The content of his                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Q. So on how many occasions on November 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | conversation with Dr. Raimondo is nondisclosed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| did you speak to Meredith Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | and it is a First Amendment privilege for that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | _                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Q. Did you call Dr. Raimondo any names? 14:12:56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Same instruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Q. Did Dr. Raimondo use any profanity with                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | you? MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 14:13:05                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Same instruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | į.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Q. Did Dr. Raimondo call you any names?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | MR. KESLAR: Same instruction – same                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | instruction not to answer. Same objection,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | excuse me. 14:13:11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Same instruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| O. Did you have any other contact of any                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Q. Did you touch Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | A. Not to my recollection, no.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Q. Okay. Did you assault Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | MR. KESLAR: Objection to the extent it 14:13:27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question based on the First Amendment privilege.  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. Would you instruct the witness to answer the question?  Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161  Page 147  THE REPORTER: Sir, would you please answer the question?  MR. KESLAR: And I'm going to instruct you not to answer the question based on the First Amendment privilege, which if not asserted would 14:10:09 be waived.  Q. So on how many occasions on November 10 did you speak to Meredith Raimondo?  A. Once.  Q. Okay. And that one occasion is the 14:10:31 discussion that you've just described in part, correct?  A. That is part of it, yes.  Q. Okay. Is there another part of it?  A. The conversation exceeded that, yes. 14:10:46  Q. Okay. Got it. And you are unwilling to testify about any more of that conversation?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you not to answer based on the privilege that I've asserted for you today and the instructions I've given you not to answer.  Q. Did you have any other contact of any kind with Meredith Raimondo after your conversation with her?  A. I don't recall any, no. 14:11:29 | Q. Is there anything you can add about her alleged statement that you should not be taking photos?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question based on the First Amendment privilege.  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. Would you instruct the witness to answer the question?  Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161  Page 147  THE REPORTER: Sir, would you please answer the question?  MR. KESLAR: And I'm going to instruct you not to answer the question based on the First Amendment privilege, which if not asserted would 14:10:09 be waived.  Q. So on how many occasions on November 10 did you speak to Meredith Raimondo?  A. Once.  Q. Okay. And that one occasion is the 14:10:31 10 discussion that you've just described in part, correct?  A. That is part of it, yes. Q. Okay. Is there another part of it? A. The conversation exceeded that, yes. 14:10:46 15 Q. Okay. Got it. And you are unwilling to testify about any more of that conversation?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you not to answer based on the privilege that I've asserted for you today and the instructions I've 14:11:03 given you not to answer. Q. Did you have any other contact of any kind with Meredith Raimondo after your conversation with her? A. I don't recall any, no. 14:11:29 |

| <u> </u> |                                                              |    | D 150                                                     |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|          | Page 150                                                     |    | Page 152                                                  |
| 1        | calls for a legal conclusion, which he's not                 | 1  | more students?                                            |
| 2        | qualified to provide.                                        | 2  | A. The behavior of the students was                       |
| 3        | Q. Do you know what an assault is?                           | 3  | confrontational. I wouldn't say that I was in a           |
| 4        | A. I know that there's a legal definition                    | 4  | one-on-one confrontation with anyone.                     |
| 5        | and a colloquial definition. 14:13:39                        | 5  | Q. Okay. Would you say that they were in a 14:15:46       |
| 6        | Q. Okay. What's the colloquial definition?                   | 6  | confrontation with you?                                   |
| 7        | A. To beat someone.                                          | 7  | A. I would say that their behavior was                    |
| 8        | Q. Okay. Did you assault Dr. Raimondo?                       | 8  | confrontational to everyone with a camera                 |
| 9        | A. No.                                                       | 9  | especially.                                               |
| 10       | Q. Okay. Did Dr. Raimondo touch you? 14:13:48                | 10 | Q. Okay. So I want to focus like a laser 14:15:53         |
| 11       | A. I don't recall whether she did.                           | 11 | beam on that moment when Dr. Raimondo approached          |
| 12       | Q. Okay. If she did touch you, that's                        | 12 | you, okay?                                                |
| 13       | something you would remember, right?                         | 13 | A. All right.                                             |
| 14       | A. Not necessarily.                                          | 14 | Q. I want to exclude every other moment.                  |
| 15       | Q. Okay. If she touched you during the 14:14:01              | 15 | But let's focus on that moment when Dr. Raimondo 14:16:04 |
| 16       | course of this conversation, would that have been            | 16 | approached you, okay?                                     |
| 17       | offensive to you?                                            | 17 | A. Yes, sir.                                              |
| 18       | A. Likely not.                                               | 18 | Q. What was going on?                                     |
| 19       | Q. Okay. Did Dr. Raimondo assault you?                       | 19 | A. The crowd was very, very upset. By the                 |
| 20       | A. No. 14:14:14                                              | 20 | crowd, I mean the protestors. They were yelling 14:16:13  |
| 21       | <ul> <li>Q. Did you contact the police because of</li> </ul> | 21 | and screaming and they were extremely unhappy             |
| 22       | anything that was said or occurred during your               | 22 | that the camera was there.                                |
| 23       | conversation with Dr. Raimondo?                              | 23 | Q. Was that unhappiness directed to you?                  |
| 24       | MR. KESLAR: Objection. It goes to the                        | 24 | A. Yes.                                                   |
| 25       | reporting process, what he may have or may have 14:14:26     | 25 | Q. Okay. At that moment when Dr. Raimondo 14:16:25        |
|          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                | l  | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161             |
|          | Page 151                                                     |    | Page 153                                                  |
| 1        | not done during his reporting on this incident,              | 1  | approached you, how many individuals were                 |
| 2        | so I'm going to instruct you not to answer to the            | 2  | expressing their unhappiness with your taking             |
| 3        | extent it's nondisclosed in your news articles.              | 3  | pictures?                                                 |
| 4        | Ill instruct you not to answer.                              | 4  | A. Many.                                                  |
| 5        | Q. Did you threaten Dr. Raimondo in any 14:14:40             | 5  | Q. Many? Could you estimate the number for 14:16:39       |
| 6        | way?                                                         | 6  | me?                                                       |
| 7        | MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment                       | 7  | A. No.                                                    |
| 8        | privilege.                                                   | 8  | Q. Okay. Were there a thousand people                     |
| 9        | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                     | 9  | confronting you?                                          |
| 10       | Q. Did Dr. Raimondo threaten you in any 14:14:47             | 10 | A. No. 14:16:49                                           |
| 11       | way?                                                         | 11 | Q. Okay. Ten?                                             |
| 12       | MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment                       | 12 | A. At least.                                              |
| 13       | privilege.                                                   | 13 | Q. Okay. Again, at the moment that                        |
| 14       | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                     | 14 | Dr. Raimondo was approaching you, what were they          |
| 15       | Q. So at the time that Dr. Raimondo first 14:14:55           | 15 | saying to you? 14:17:01                                   |
| 16       | approached you, you were involved in a                       | 16 | MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment                    |
| 17       | confrontation with one or more of the                        | 17 | privilege. Reporting privilege.                           |
| 18       | demonstrators; is that true?                                 | 18 | You don't have to answer that.                            |
| 19       | A. Can you tell me what you're thinking of?                  | 19 | Q. As Dr. Raimondo approached you and the                 |
| 20       | Q. Sure. I'll restate the question. 14:15:19                 | 20 | students were confronting you, what did you say 14:17:10  |
| 21       | So you've testified that Dr. Raimondo                        | 21 | to them?                                                  |
| 22       | approached you, correct?                                     | 22 | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                               |
| 23       | A. Yes.                                                      | 23 | You don't have to answer that. Under                      |
| 24       | Q. At that time, were you involved in a                      | 24 | the First Amendment.                                      |
| 25       | discussion or even a confrontation with one or 14:15:29      | 25 | Q. Did you call the police that day? 14:17:18             |
| ~~       | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                | _  | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161             |
| 1        | 1.12 mm 1.12 mm ( ) 2 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1  | 1  |                                                           |

|                                        | Page 154                                                                                                                                                                                   |                            | Page 156                                                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                      | MR. KESLAR: Again, same objection. To                                                                                                                                                      | 1                          | Q. Okay. Did anyone spit at you?                                                                                 |
| 1<br>2                                 | the extent it calls for his reporting on this                                                                                                                                              | 2                          | A. Yes, there were a couple people who spit                                                                      |
|                                        | incident, methods he may or may not have used in                                                                                                                                           | 3                          | at — in my direction.                                                                                            |
| 3                                      | gathering news information, I'm asserting First                                                                                                                                            | 4                          | Q. Okay. Were they spitting at you?                                                                              |
| 4                                      | Amendment privilege and instructing you not to 14:17:34                                                                                                                                    | . 5                        | A. I would assume. It was in my direction. 14:19:51                                                              |
| 5                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                            | 6                          | Q. Okay. How many people spat at you?                                                                            |
| 6<br>7                                 | answer.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 7                          | A. It's unclear.                                                                                                 |
|                                        | Q. Did any of the protestors threaten you with bodily harm?                                                                                                                                | 8                          | Q. Are we talking about more than one?                                                                           |
| 8<br>9                                 | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 9                          | A. Yes.                                                                                                          |
| 10                                     | Q. Okay. What was the threat? 14:17:44                                                                                                                                                     | 10                         | Q. You've testified that there were 250 14:20:04                                                                 |
| 11                                     | A. General threats coming from various                                                                                                                                                     | 11                         | people that made up this group when you initially                                                                |
| 12                                     | students.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12                         | arrived. Did all 250 people spit at you?                                                                         |
| 13                                     | Q. Okay. What's a general threat? Or                                                                                                                                                       | 13                         | MR. KESLAR: I'll object just as a                                                                                |
| 14                                     | strike that.                                                                                                                                                                               | 14                         | mischaracterization of the amount of people                                                                      |
| 15                                     | What precisely did the protestors say in 14:17:56                                                                                                                                          | 15                         | there. 14:20:20                                                                                                  |
| 16                                     | threatening you?                                                                                                                                                                           | 16                         | To the extent you can answer, go ahead.                                                                          |
| 17                                     | MR. KESLAR: I'm going to assert a First                                                                                                                                                    | 17                         | A. Everyone present did not spit at me, no.                                                                      |
| 18                                     | Amendment privilege on the precise language used                                                                                                                                           | 18                         | Q. Okay. Can you estimate for me, because                                                                        |
| 19                                     | as it was undisclosed information not included in                                                                                                                                          | 19                         | you were there and I wasn't, how many individuals                                                                |
| 20                                     | his reporting on this incident. Thus, it carries 14:18:17                                                                                                                                  | 20                         | spat in your direction, to use your phrase? 14:20:30                                                             |
| 21                                     | with it a First Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                                                       | 21                         | A. Three or four.                                                                                                |
| 22                                     | So I'm going to instruct you not to                                                                                                                                                        | 22                         | Q. Three or four. How far away were those                                                                        |
| 23                                     | answer.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 23                         | individuals when they spat in your direction?                                                                    |
| 24                                     | Q. Do you recall the specific threats that                                                                                                                                                 | 24                         | A. 15 or 20 feet.                                                                                                |
| 25                                     | were made to you? 14:18:23                                                                                                                                                                 | 25                         | Q. Okay. So 15 or 20 feet. That's 14:20:47                                                                       |
| 20                                     | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                              | 1                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                    |
| _                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                            | <u> </u>                   |                                                                                                                  |
|                                        | Page 155                                                                                                                                                                                   |                            | Page 157                                                                                                         |
| 1                                      | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1                          | probably - using this table as a guide, can you                                                                  |
| 2                                      | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. So you don't recall verbatim the</li> </ul>                                                                                                                              | 2                          | estimate for me what you consider to be 15 or 20                                                                 |
| 3                                      | threats that were directed to you, correct?                                                                                                                                                | 3                          | feet?                                                                                                            |
| 4                                      | A. That's correct, sir.                                                                                                                                                                    | 4                          | A. To about where Mr. Gibson is sitting.                                                                         |
| 5                                      | Q. Can you generally describe the threats 14:18:37                                                                                                                                         | 5                          | Q. Okay. From where Mr. Gibson is sitting 14:21:08                                                               |
| 6                                      | that you believe were directed to you?                                                                                                                                                     | 6                          | there to where you're sitting?                                                                                   |
| 7                                      | MR. KESLAR: I'm going to assert a First                                                                                                                                                    | 7                          | A. Yes, sir.                                                                                                     |
| 8                                      | Amendment privilege on that. It's part of the                                                                                                                                              | 8                          | Q. That's approximately 15 or 20 feet?                                                                           |
| 9                                      | reporting process.                                                                                                                                                                         | 9                          | A. I may be off, but sure.                                                                                       |
| 10                                     | I'm going to instruct you not to answer. 14:19:00                                                                                                                                          | 10                         | Q. Okay. 14:21:17                                                                                                |
| 11                                     | Q. Did anyone try to take your camera away?                                                                                                                                                | 11                         | A. That's about the distance.                                                                                    |
| 12                                     | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12                         | MR. HOLMAN: Can the videographer, can                                                                            |
| 13                                     | Q. Did anyone damage your camera?                                                                                                                                                          | 13                         | you take a picture of where, show us where                                                                       |
| 14                                     | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14                         | Mr. Gibson is, please. And then span – pan back                                                                  |
| 15                                     | Q. Did anyone try to knock you down? 14:19:14                                                                                                                                              | 15                         | to Mr. Hawk. 14:21:29                                                                                            |
| 16                                     | A. No, sir.                                                                                                                                                                                | 16                         | Q. So it's your sworn testimony that three                                                                       |
|                                        | Q. Did anyone try to assault you?                                                                                                                                                          | 17                         | or four people who were 15 to 20 feet away from                                                                  |
| 17                                     | MD VESI AD. Objection just on the legal                                                                                                                                                    | 18                         | you, or about the distance from Mr. Gibson there                                                                 |
| 18                                     | MR. KESLAR: Objection just on the legal                                                                                                                                                    | 19                         | to you, spat in your direction?                                                                                  |
| 18<br>19                               | basis of assault. I think you've established a                                                                                                                                             |                            | A 001 (1.) 1101 62                                                                                               |
| 18                                     | basis of assault. I think you've established a colloquial term. 14:19:30                                                                                                                   | 20                         | A. That's true. 14:21:56                                                                                         |
| 18<br>19                               | basis of assault. I think you've established a colloquial term. 14:19:30  Q. Sure. Let's use your colloquial                                                                               | 20<br>21                   | Q. That's a pretty big distance, don't you                                                                       |
| 18<br>19<br>20                         | basis of assault. I think you've established a colloquial term. 14:19:30  Q. Sure. Let's use your colloquial definition.                                                                   | 20<br>21<br>22             | Q. That's a pretty big distance, don't you think?                                                                |
| 18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | basis of assault. I think you've established a colloquial term. 14:19:30  Q. Sure. Let's use your colloquial definition.  Did anyone try to assault you?                                   | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul><li>Q. That's a pretty big distance, don't you think?</li><li>A. For spit to fly?</li></ul>                  |
| 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | basis of assault. I think you've established a colloquial term. 14:19:30 Q. Sure. Let's use your colloquial definition. Did anyone try to assault you? A. No one did exercise any physical | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | <ul><li>Q. That's a pretty big distance, don't you think?</li><li>A. For spit to fly?</li><li>Q. Yeah.</li></ul> |
| 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | basis of assault. I think you've established a colloquial term. 14:19:30  Q. Sure. Let's use your colloquial definition.  Did anyone try to assault you?                                   | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul><li>Q. That's a pretty big distance, don't you think?</li><li>A. For spit to fly?</li></ul>                  |

|                            | Page 158                                                                                                                                   |          | Page 160                                                                                   |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                          | hit me.                                                                                                                                    | 1        | perceive to be confrontational toward you,                                                 |
| 2                          | O. Oh, okay. Did anyone say anything to                                                                                                    | 2        | correct?                                                                                   |
| 3                          | you as they were spitting at you?                                                                                                          | 3        | A. Yes, sir.                                                                               |
| 3<br>4                     | MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment                                                                                                     | 4        | Q. Do you know why those students were                                                     |
| 5                          | privilege. 14:22:16                                                                                                                        | 5        | acting in such a manner towards you? 14:24:14                                              |
| 6                          | Instruct you not to answer that.                                                                                                           | 6        | MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the                                                         |
| 7                          | Q. Did any of these three or four people                                                                                                   | 7        | editorial process and your state of mind. It's a                                           |
| 8                          | say anything to you as they spat in your                                                                                                   | 8        | First Amendment privilege, so I'm going to                                                 |
| 9                          | direction?                                                                                                                                 | 9        | instruct you not to answer that question.                                                  |
| 10                         | A. Yes. 14:22:30                                                                                                                           | 10       | Q. When you perceived these students to 14:24:27                                           |
| 11                         | Q. Okay. What did they say?                                                                                                                | 11       | be - and actually, were these students or were                                             |
| 12                         | MR. KESLAR: Objection on the First                                                                                                         | 12       | these protestors, do you know?                                                             |
| 13                         | Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                       | 13       | A. I can't speak for every single person                                                   |
| 14                         | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                   | 14       | who was there.                                                                             |
| 15                         | Q. Did these individuals say anything to 14:22:36                                                                                          | 15       | Q. Okay. But let's focus again like a 14:24:38                                             |
| 16                         | you as they were spitting in your direction?                                                                                               | 16       | laser beam on the individuals who you believe                                              |
| 17                         | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                    | 17       | were acting in a confrontational manner towards                                            |
| 18                         | Q. Okay. What did they say?                                                                                                                | 18       | you                                                                                        |
| 19                         | MR, KESLAR: Same objection. First                                                                                                          | 19       | A. Okay.                                                                                   |
| 20                         | Amendment privilege. 14:22:50                                                                                                              | 20       | Q. Okay? Do you have any knowledge as to 14:24:48                                          |
| 21                         | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                   | 21       | whether these individuals were students or not?                                            |
| 22                         | O. Did any of these three or four                                                                                                          | 22       | A. No.                                                                                     |
| 23                         | individuals say anything to you after they had                                                                                             | 23       | Q. Okay. Would you agree that they were                                                    |
| 24                         | spat in your direction?                                                                                                                    | 24       | demonstrators that day?                                                                    |
| 25                         | A. Yes. 14:22:58                                                                                                                           | 25       | A. Yes. 14:24:59                                                                           |
|                            | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                              |          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                              |
|                            | Page 159                                                                                                                                   |          | Page 161                                                                                   |
| _                          |                                                                                                                                            | 1        |                                                                                            |
| 1                          | Q. Okay. What did they say?                                                                                                                | 1        | Q. Did the students who you thought were<br>being confrontational tell you in any way that |
| 2                          | MR, KESLAR: Same objection. First                                                                                                          | 2        | they did not want their pictures taken?                                                    |
| 3                          | Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                       | 4        | MR. KESLAR: There's a First Amendment                                                      |
| 4                          | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                   | 5        | privilege to the response to that question, so 14:25:25                                    |
| 5                          | Q. Did any of these three individuals, 14:23:06                                                                                            | 6        | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                   |
| 6                          | three or four individuals — strike that.                                                                                                   | 7        | Q. Do you have any understanding as to why                                                 |
| 7                          | Any of these three or four individuals                                                                                                     | 8        | certain protestors were acting in a                                                        |
| 8                          | threaten to harm you?                                                                                                                      | 9        | confrontational manner towards you?                                                        |
| 9<br>10                    | A. No. O. Did any of these three or four 14:23:23                                                                                          | 10       | MR. KESLAR: Again, to the extent that 14:25:39                                             |
| 10<br>11                   | Q. Did any of these three or four 14:23:23 individuals attempt to hurt you?                                                                | 11       | that question calls for unpublished information                                            |
| 11<br>12                   | A. No.                                                                                                                                     | 12       | gathered in the news-reporting process, we're                                              |
| 13                         | Q. Did any of these three or four                                                                                                          | 13       | asserting First Amendment privilege. I'm going                                             |
| 14                         | individuals threaten to kill you?                                                                                                          | 14       | to instruct you not to answer.                                                             |
| 15                         | A. No. 14:23:34                                                                                                                            | 15       | Q. Were you wearing your badge identifying 14:25:52                                        |
| 16                         | Q. Did any of these three or four                                                                                                          | 16       | yourself as a member of the media at all time?                                             |
| 17                         | individuals threaten to take your camera?                                                                                                  | 17       | A. No.                                                                                     |
| 18                         | A. I don't recall.                                                                                                                         | 18       | Q. When you arrived at the demonstration on                                                |
|                            | Q. Okay. Break your camera?                                                                                                                | 19       | November 10, were you wearing it?                                                          |
| 19                         |                                                                                                                                            | 20       | A. I don't recall. 14:26:07                                                                |
| 19<br>20                   | A. THOSE SECTIO INUIVIQUAIS: 17.23.73                                                                                                      | 21       | Q. Was Mr. Hutson wearing his media badge                                                  |
| 20                         |                                                                                                                                            |          | ` -                                                                                        |
| 20<br>21                   | Q. Um-hum.                                                                                                                                 | 22       | when he arrived?                                                                           |
| 20<br>21<br>22             | <ul><li>Q. Um-hum.</li><li>A. I don't recall whether they did.</li></ul>                                                                   | 22<br>23 | when he arrived?<br>A. No.                                                                 |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul><li>Q. Um-hum.</li><li>A. I don't recall whether they did.</li><li>Q. Destroy your camera?</li></ul>                                   |          |                                                                                            |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | <ul><li>Q. Um-hum.</li><li>A. I don't recall whether they did.</li><li>Q. Destroy your camera?</li><li>A. Again, I don't recall.</li></ul> | 23       | A. No.                                                                                     |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul><li>Q. Um-hum.</li><li>A. I don't recall whether they did.</li><li>Q. Destroy your camera?</li><li>A. Again, I don't recall.</li></ul> | 23<br>24 | A. No. Q. At some point, did you put on your                                               |

|                                                                                                                          | Page 162                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                          | Page 164                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                                                                        | A. I don't recall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1                                                                                                                        | A. I have no accurate way to answer that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2                                                                                                                        | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Were you wearing your media badge</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2                                                                                                                        | question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 3                                                                                                                        | at any point in time on November 10, 2016?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3                                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. Again, you were there, right?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 4                                                                                                                        | A. I don't recall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 4                                                                                                                        | A. Sure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5                                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. Is it your practice when you're 14:26:34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5                                                                                                                        | Q. I was not there, right? 14:28:38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 6                                                                                                                        | covering an event that you believe to have some                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 6                                                                                                                        | A. That's correct.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 7                                                                                                                        | news value to actually wear a badge that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 7                                                                                                                        | Q. So can you estimate for me how much time                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 8                                                                                                                        | identifies yourself as a member of the news                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | В                                                                                                                        | and strike that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 9                                                                                                                        | media?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 9                                                                                                                        | For how long did Dr. Raimondo block your view the first time? 14:28:48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 10                                                                                                                       | MR. KESLAR: Objection. It goes to the 14:26:50                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10<br>11                                                                                                                 | A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 11                                                                                                                       | editorial process. It's a First Amendment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12                                                                                                                       | Q. A few seconds?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 12                                                                                                                       | privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 13                                                                                                                       | A. Until I moved, yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 13                                                                                                                       | I'll instruct you not to answer.  Q. So to be clear, you don't remember                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. So is it your sworn testimony                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 14                                                                                                                       | whether you were wearing your badge at any time 14:26:57                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15                                                                                                                       | today that when Dr. Raimondo approached you the 14:28:58                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 15<br>16                                                                                                                 | on November 10. Is that your sworn testimony                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16                                                                                                                       | first time, she blocked your view for a few                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 17                                                                                                                       | today?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17                                                                                                                       | seconds?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 18                                                                                                                       | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 18                                                                                                                       | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 19                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. Did you see Mr. Hutson wear his                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19                                                                                                                       | Q. And a few to me means two or three                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 20                                                                                                                       | media badge at any time on November 10? 14:27:08                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 20                                                                                                                       | seconds. Would you agree with that? 14:29:10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 21                                                                                                                       | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 21                                                                                                                       | A. Yeah. I wouldn't have stood there very                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 22                                                                                                                       | Q. Did Meredith Raimondo touch you in any                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 22                                                                                                                       | long.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 23                                                                                                                       | offensive way when you were talking to her?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. And then it's your sworn                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 24                                                                                                                       | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 24                                                                                                                       | testimony that you moved and then Dr. Raimondo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 25                                                                                                                       | Q. Did Meredith Raimondo attempt to take 14:27:32                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25                                                                                                                       | blocked your view a second time, correct? 14:29:19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                          | Page 163                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <del> </del>                                                                                                             | Page 165                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1                                                                                                                        | anything from you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1                                                                                                                        | A. That's correct.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1<br>2                                                                                                                   | anything from you?  A. Only opportunity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1 2                                                                                                                      | <ul><li>A. That's correct.</li><li>Q. For how long did she block your view a</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1<br>2<br>3                                                                                                              | A. Only opportunity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2                                                                                                                        | <ul><li>A. Only opportunity.</li><li>Q. Now, what does that mean?</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2                                                                                                                        | <ul><li>Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?</li><li>A. Another few seconds.</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2<br>3                                                                                                                   | <ul> <li>A. Only opportunity.</li> <li>Q. Now, what does that mean?</li> <li>A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first.</li> <li>14:27:48</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2                                                                                                                        | <ul> <li>Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?</li> <li>A. Another few seconds.</li> <li>Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                              | <ul> <li>A. Only opportunity.</li> <li>Q. Now, what does that mean?</li> <li>A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first.</li> <li>14:27:48</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                              | <ul> <li>Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?</li> <li>A. Another few seconds.</li> <li>Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you complain that she was blocking your view?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                         | <ul><li>A. Only opportunity.</li><li>Q. Now, what does that mean?</li><li>A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                         | <ul> <li>Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?</li> <li>A. Another few seconds.</li> <li>Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                    | <ul> <li>A. Only opportunity.</li> <li>Q. Now, what does that mean?</li> <li>A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first.</li> <li>Q. She deprived you of the ability. How</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                    | <ul> <li>Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?</li> <li>A. Another few seconds.</li> <li>Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view? <ul> <li>MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | <ul> <li>A. Only opportunity.</li> <li>Q. Now, what does that mean?</li> <li>A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. 14:27:48</li> <li>Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that?</li> <li>A. By standing in front of the camera.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | <ul> <li>Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?</li> <li>A. Another few seconds.</li> <li>Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view? <ul> <li>MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.</li> <li>You don't have to answer that.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | <ul> <li>A. Only opportunity.</li> <li>Q. Now, what does that mean?</li> <li>A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. 14:27:48</li> <li>Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that?</li> <li>A. By standing in front of the camera.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive you of that opportunity? 14:28:01</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?</li> <li>A. Another few seconds.</li> <li>Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view? <ul> <li>MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.</li> <li>You don't have to answer that.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo any questions? 14:29:40</li> </ul> </li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | <ul> <li>A. Only opportunity.</li> <li>Q. Now, what does that mean?</li> <li>A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. 14:27:48</li> <li>Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that?</li> <li>A. By standing in front of the camera.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive you of that opportunity? 14:28:01</li> <li>A. Until I moved.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?  A. Another few seconds. Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that. Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo any questions? 14:29:40 A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | <ul> <li>A. Only opportunity.</li> <li>Q. Now, what does that mean?</li> <li>A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. 14:27:48</li> <li>Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that?</li> <li>A. By standing in front of the camera.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive you of that opportunity? 14:28:01</li> <li>A. Until I moved.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How much time are we talking</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?  A. Another few seconds. Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. You don't have to answer that. Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo any questions? 14:29:40 A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you ask Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | A. Only opportunity. Q. Now, what does that mean? A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that? A. By standing in front of the camera. Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive you of that opportunity? 14:28:01 A. Until I moved. Q. Okay. How much time are we talking about?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | <ul> <li>Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?</li> <li>A. Another few seconds.</li> <li>Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view? <ul> <li>MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.</li> <li>You don't have to answer that.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo any questions? 14:29:40</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What did you ask Dr. Raimondo? <ul> <li>MR, KESLAR: First Amendment privilege.</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | <ul> <li>A. Only opportunity.</li> <li>Q. Now, what does that mean?</li> <li>A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. 14:27:48</li> <li>Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that?</li> <li>A. By standing in front of the camera.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive you of that opportunity? 14:28:01</li> <li>A. Until I moved.</li> <li>Q. Okay. How much time are we talking about?</li> <li>A. That she was directly in front of the</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?  A. Another few seconds. Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that. Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo any questions? 14:29:40 A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you ask Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | A. Only opportunity. Q. Now, what does that mean? A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that? A. By standing in front of the camera. Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive you of that opportunity? A. Until I moved. Q. Okay. How much time are we talking about? A. That she was directly in front of the lens? 14:28:09                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?  A. Another few seconds. Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege.  You don't have to answer that. Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo any questions? 14:29:40 A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you ask Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. 14:29:52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | A. Only opportunity. Q. Now, what does that mean? A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that? A. By standing in front of the camera. Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive you of that opportunity? A. Until I moved. Q. Okay. How much time are we talking about? A. That she was directly in front of the lens? Q. Um-hum.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?  A. Another few seconds. Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. You don't have to answer that. Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo any questions? 14:29:40 A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you ask Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. 14:29:52 Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say in response to                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | A. Only opportunity. Q. Now, what does that mean? A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. 14:27:48 Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that? A. By standing in front of the camera. Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive you of that opportunity? 14:28:01 A. Until I moved. Q. Okay. How much time are we talking about? A. That she was directly in front of the lens? 14:28:09 Q. Um-hum. A. A few seconds until I moved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?  A. Another few seconds. Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. You don't have to answer that. Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo any questions? 14:29:40 A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you ask Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. 14:29:52 Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say in response to those questions?                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | A. Only opportunity. Q. Now, what does that mean? A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that? A. By standing in front of the camera. Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive you of that opportunity? A. Until I moved. Q. Okay. How much time are we talking about? A. That she was directly in front of the lens? Q. Um-hum. A. A few seconds until I moved. Q. Okay. So when she first approached you,                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?  A. Another few seconds. Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. You don't have to answer that. Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo any questions? 14:29:40 A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you ask Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. 14:29:52 Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say in response to those questions? MR. KESLAR: Again, the First Amendment                                                                                                                                        |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | A. Only opportunity. Q. Now, what does that mean? A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that? A. By standing in front of the camera. Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive you of that opportunity? A. Until I moved. Q. Okay. How much time are we talking about? A. That she was directly in front of the lens? 14:28:09 Q. Um-hum. A. A few seconds until I moved. Q. Okay. So when she first approached you, she says, according to you — strike that.                                                                                                                                               | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?  A. Another few seconds. Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. You don't have to answer that. Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo any questions? 14:29:40 A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you ask Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. 14:29:52 Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say in response to those questions? MR. KESLAR: Again, the First Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | A. Only opportunity. Q. Now, what does that mean? A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that? A. By standing in front of the camera. Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive you of that opportunity? A. Until I moved. Q. Okay. How much time are we talking about? A. That she was directly in front of the lens? 14:28:09 Q. Um-hum. A. A few seconds until I moved. Q. Okay. So when she first approached you, she says, according to you — strike that. When she first approached you, it's your 14:28:18                                                                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?  A. Another few seconds. Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. You don't have to answer that. Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo any questions? 14:29:40 A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you ask Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. 14:29:52 Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say in response to those questions? MR. KESLAR: Again, the First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 14:29:58                                                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | A. Only opportunity. Q. Now, what does that mean? A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that? A. By standing in front of the camera. Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive you of that opportunity? 14:28:01 A. Until I moved. Q. Okay. How much time are we talking about? A. That she was directly in front of the lens? 14:28:09 Q. Um-hum. A. A few seconds until I moved. Q. Okay. So when she first approached you, she says, according to you — strike that. When she first approached you, it's your 14:28:18 testimony that she blocked your view once and                                      | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?  A. Another few seconds. Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment. privilege. You don't have to answer that. Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo any questions? 14:29:40 A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you ask Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. 14:29:52 Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say in response to those questions? MR. KESLAR: Again, the First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 14:29:58 those questions.                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | A. Only opportunity. Q. Now, what does that mean? A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that? A. By standing in front of the camera. Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive you of that opportunity? 14:28:01 A. Until I moved. Q. Okay. How much time are we talking about? A. That she was directly in front of the lens? 14:28:09 Q. Um-hum. A. A few seconds until I moved. Q. Okay. So when she first approached you, she says, according to you — strike that. When she first approached you, it's your 14:28:18 testimony that she blocked your view once and then a second time, correct?         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?  A. Another few seconds. Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. You don't have to answer that. Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo any questions? 14:29:40 A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you ask Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. 14:29:52 Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say in response to those questions? MR. KESLAR: Again, the First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 14:29:58                                                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | A. Only opportunity. Q. Now, what does that mean? A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that? A. By standing in front of the camera. Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive you of that opportunity? 14:28:01 A. Until I moved. Q. Okay. How much time are we talking about? A. That she was directly in front of the lens? 14:28:09 Q. Um-hum. A. A few seconds until I moved. Q. Okay. So when she first approached you, she says, according to you — strike that. When she first approached you, it's your 14:28:18 testimony that she blocked your view once and then a second time, correct? A. Yes. | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?  A. Another few seconds. Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. You don't have to answer that. Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo any questions? 14:29:40 A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you ask Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. 14:29:52 Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say in response to those questions? MR. KESLAR: Again, the First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 14:29:58 those questions. Q. Did you receive anything in writing from               |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | A. Only opportunity. Q. Now, what does that mean? A. Well, she deprived me of the ability to take photos at first. Q. She deprived you of the ability. How did she do that? A. By standing in front of the camera. Q. Okay. And for how long did she deprive you of that opportunity? 14:28:01 A. Until I moved. Q. Okay. How much time are we talking about? A. That she was directly in front of the lens? 14:28:09 Q. Um-hum. A. A few seconds until I moved. Q. Okay. So when she first approached you, she says, according to you — strike that. When she first approached you, it's your 14:28:18 testimony that she blocked your view once and then a second time, correct?         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Q. For how long did she block your view a second time?  A. Another few seconds. Q. Another few seconds. Okay. Did you 14:29:27 complain that she was blocking your view? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. You don't have to answer that. Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo any questions? 14:29:40 A. Yes. Q. Okay. What did you ask Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. 14:29:52 Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say in response to those questions? MR. KESLAR: Again, the First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 14:29:58 those questions. Q. Did you receive anything in writing from Dr. Raimondo? |

| <u></u>                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                 |                                                                                                                                | D - 160                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                     | Pag                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | re 166                          |                                                                                                                                | Page 168                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1 brea                                                                                                              | ak. I think we've lost Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1                               | 1                                                                                                                              | taking pictures of Mr. Hawk and Dr. Raimondo is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2                                                                                                                   | MS. CROCKER: Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                 | 2                                                                                                                              | not only proper, but obviously very relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 3                                                                                                                   | MR. HOLMAN: We've lost Dr. Raimondo.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                 | 3                                                                                                                              | today.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 4 Oka                                                                                                               | ay. We're going to take a quick break, please.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                 | 4                                                                                                                              | MR. KESLAR: Mr. Holman, just since you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 5                                                                                                                   | ,,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14:30:19                        | 5                                                                                                                              | just gave a dissertation for the record, I'd like 14:55:59                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6                                                                                                                   | (Recess taken.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                 | 6                                                                                                                              | to do so as well. First, this e-mail, I think                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7                                                                                                                   | VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:50.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                 | 7                                                                                                                              | it's totally improper in the middle of this deposition for you to be quoting portions of this                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 8                                                                                                                   | MR. HOLMAN: We are back on the record.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                 | 8<br>9                                                                                                                         | e-mail that I had with a colleague of yours. To                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                     | So Mr. Hawk, when you were talking to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14:50:46                        | 10                                                                                                                             | the extent that you're going to claim that this 14:56:08                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14,50.40                        | 11                                                                                                                             | e-mail constitutes a waiver of any privilege, I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 11 <b>wer</b><br>12                                                                                                 | re people taking pictures of you two?  MR, KESLAR: Objection. State of mind.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                 | 12                                                                                                                             | also think that's improper because the privilege                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                     | itorial process. First Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                 | 13                                                                                                                             | is Mr. Hawk's to waive and not mine to waive for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 13 Eu                                                                                                               | I instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                 | 14                                                                                                                             | him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 15                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14:51:13                        | 15                                                                                                                             | I also think that the question that 14:56:19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                     | editorial part of this and what's the state                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                 | 16                                                                                                                             | you're asking regards only Ohio Shield Law and it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                     | mind? I'm just asking for him to state                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                 | 17                                                                                                                             | doesn't concern the First Amendment privilege,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                     | ether or not a certain fact took place. Were                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                 | 18                                                                                                                             | which is much broader than the Ohio Shield Law.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                     | re people taking pictures of him and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                 | 19                                                                                                                             | The Ohio Shield Law concerns sources of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                     | Raimondo? 14:51:30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                 | 20                                                                                                                             | information, not which there's a lot more that 14:56:33                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 21                                                                                                                  | MR, KESLAR: The way the question was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                 | 21                                                                                                                             | the First Amendment and the Ohio Constitution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 22 phr                                                                                                              | rased, you asked him for his state of mind.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                 | 22                                                                                                                             | protects than just sources of information, which                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 23 <b>Yo</b>                                                                                                        | u asked for what he might know or might not                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                 | 23                                                                                                                             | is protected by Ohio Shield Law.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 24 kmc                                                                                                              | ow. None of that was published in the news                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                 | 24                                                                                                                             | So to the extent that you're arguing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 25 arti                                                                                                             | icles. 14:51:40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                 | 25                                                                                                                             | that through this e-mail, that I'm somehow making 14:56:46                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                     | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 6161                            |                                                                                                                                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                     | <u></u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                 |                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                     | Pag                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ge 167                          | -                                                                                                                              | Page 169                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ge 167                          | 1                                                                                                                              | Page 169 an improper objection, I would respectfully                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1<br>2 Ext                                                                                                          | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ge 167                          | 1 2                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | je 167                          | ı                                                                                                                              | an improper objection, I would respectfully                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2 Ext                                                                                                               | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ge 167                          | 2                                                                                                                              | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2 Ext                                                                                                               | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | je 167                          | 2<br>3                                                                                                                         | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from 14:57:02                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2 Ext<br>3<br>4 brid                                                                                                | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | je 167                          | 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                                    | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2 Ext<br>3<br>4 brid<br>5                                                                                           | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ge 167                          | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                               | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from 14:57:02 somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2 Ext<br>3<br>4 bris<br>5                                                                                           | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | je 167                          | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                                | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from 14:57:02 somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2 Ext<br>3 4 bris<br>5 6<br>7 8                                                                                     | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | je 167                          | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                                | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from 14:57:02 somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2 Ext<br>3 4 bris<br>5 6<br>7 8                                                                                     | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | je 167                          | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                           | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder 14:57:14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2 Ext<br>3<br>4 brie<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10 que                                                             | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my estion, please. 14:53:29 (Record read.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | je 167                          | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                                     | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder exchanged, because obviously, the point of you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2 Ext 3 3 4 bris 5 6 7 8 9 10 qus 11 12                                                                             | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my estion, please. 14:53:29 (Record read.)  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. For the record here,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | je 167                          | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder exchanged, because obviously, the point of you two talking was to come to some understanding on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2 Ext 3 3 4 bris 5 6 7 8 9 10 que 11 12 13 Ith                                                                      | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my estion, please. 14:53:29 (Record read.)  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. For the record here, hink the objection is respectfully misplaced.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ge 167                          | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder exchanged, because obviously, the point of you two talking was to come to some understanding on the scope, the proper scope of the examination                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2 Ext 3 3 4 brie 5 6 7 8 9 10 que 11 12 13 Ith                                                                      | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my estion, please. 14:53:29 (Record read.)  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. For the record here, hink the objection is respectfully misplaced. want to read an e-mail, Mr. Keslar, from you to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder exchanged, because obviously, the point of you two talking was to come to some understanding on the scope, the proper scope of the examination and the proper assertion of the privilege. And                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2 Ext 3 3 4 brid 5 6 7 8 9 10 qud 11 12 13 Itt 14 I w                                                               | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my estion, please. 14:53:29 (Record read.)  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. For the record here, hink the objection is respectfully misplaced. want to read an e-mail, Mr. Keslar, from you to r. Snyder dated Monday, April 16, 2018. The                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ge 167<br>14:54:53              | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder exchanged, because obviously, the point of you two talking was to come to some understanding on the scope, the proper scope of the examination and the proper assertion of the privilege. And here, you know, again, you state verbatim that  14:57:31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2 Ext 3 3 4 brid 5 6 7 8 9 9 11 12 13 Itt 14 I w 15 Mi 16 e-n                                                       | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my estion, please. 14:53:29  (Record read.)  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. For the record here, hink the objection is respectfully misplaced. want to read an e-mail, Mr. Keslar, from you to r. Snyder dated Monday, April 16, 2018. The mail is attached to Exhibit 1, and again, this                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder exchanged, because obviously, the point of you two talking was to come to some understanding on the scope, the proper scope of the examination and the proper assertion of the privilege. And here, you know, again, you state verbatim that there are no issues essentially with us asking                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2 Ext 3 4 brid 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 qud 11 12 13 Ith 14 I w 15 Mr 16 c-n 17 is a                                          | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my estion, please. 14:53:29  (Record read.)  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. For the record here, hink the objection is respectfully misplaced. want to read an e-mail, Mr. Keslar, from you to r. Snyder dated Monday, April 16, 2018. The mail is attached to Exhibit 1, and again, this an e-mail from you to Mr. Snyder, and it says,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder exchanged, because obviously, the point of you two talking was to come to some understanding on the scope, the proper scope of the examination and the proper assertion of the privilege. And here, you know, again, you state verbatim that there are no issues essentially with us asking questions about Mr. Hawk's personal observations,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2 Ext 3 3 4 brie 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 que 11 12 13 Itt 14 I w 15 Mi 16 e-n 17 is a 18 que                                 | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my estion, please. 14:53:29  (Record read.)  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. For the record here, hink the objection is respectfully misplaced. want to read an e-mail, Mr. Keslar, from you to r. Snyder dated Monday, April 16, 2018. The mail is attached to Exhibit 1, and again, this an e-mail from you to Mr. Snyder, and it says, ote, "I generally do not disagree with your                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder exchanged, because obviously, the point of you two talking was to come to some understanding on the scope, the proper scope of the examination and the proper assertion of the privilege. And here, you know, again, you state verbatim that there are no issues essentially with us asking questions about Mr. Hawk's personal observations, and that's all I'm asking is for him to share                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2 Ext 3 3 4 brie 5 6 7 8 9 10 que 11 12 13 Ith 14 I w 15 Mi 16 e-n 17 is a 18 que 19 une                            | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my estion, please. 14:53:29  (Record read.)  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. For the record here, hink the objection is respectfully misplaced. vant to read an e-mail, Mr. Keslar, from you to r. Snyder dated Monday, April 16, 2018. The mail is attached to Exhibit 1, and again, this an e-mail from you to Mr. Snyder, and it says, ote, "I generally do not disagree with your derstanding of Ohio's Shield Law, in that                                                                                                                                                                               | 14:54:53                        | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                               | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder exchanged, because obviously, the point of you two talking was to come to some understanding on the scope, the proper scope of the examination and the proper assertion of the privilege. And here, you know, again, you state verbatim that there are no issues essentially with us asking questions about Mr. Hawk's personal observations, and that's all I'm asking is for him to share with us his personal observations. So I'll                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2 Ext 3                                                                                                             | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my estion, please. 14:53:29  (Record read.)  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. For the record here, hink the objection is respectfully misplaced. vant to read an e-mail, Mr. Keslar, from you to r. Snyder dated Monday, April 16, 2018. The mail is attached to Exhibit 1, and again, this an e-mail from you to Mr. Snyder, and it says, ote, "I generally do not disagree with your derstanding of Ohio's Shield Law, in that r. Hawk's personal observations related to the                                                                                                                                |                                 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder exchanged, because obviously, the point of you two talking was to come to some understanding on the scope, the proper scope of the examination and the proper assertion of the privilege. And here, you know, again, you state verbatim that there are no issues essentially with us asking questions about Mr. Hawk's personal observations, and that's all I'm asking is for him to share with us his personal observations. So I'll restate the question.                                                                                                                                          |
| 2 Ext 3                                                                                                             | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my estion, please. 14:53:29  (Record read.)  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. For the record here, hink the objection is respectfully misplaced. want to read an e-mail, Mr. Keslar, from you to r. Snyder dated Monday, April 16, 2018. The mail is attached to Exhibit 1, and again, this an e-mail from you to Mr. Snyder, and it says, ote, "I generally do not disagree with your derstanding of Ohio's Shield Law, in that r. Hawk's personal observations related to the eged shoplifting incident and public                                                                                           | 14:54:53                        | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder exchanged, because obviously, the point of you two talking was to come to some understanding on the scope, the proper scope of the examination and the proper assertion of the privilege. And here, you know, again, you state verbatim that there are no issues essentially with us asking questions about Mr. Hawk's personal observations, and that's all I'm asking is for him to share with us his personal observations. So I'll restate the question.  Q. When you were talking to Dr. Raimondo,                                                                                               |
| 2 Ext 3                                                                                                             | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my estion, please. 14:53:29  (Record read.)  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. For the record here, hink the objection is respectfully misplaced. want to read an e-mail, Mr. Keslar, from you to r. Snyder dated Monday, April 16, 2018. The mail is attached to Exhibit 1, and again, this an e-mail from you to Mr. Snyder, and it says, ote, "I generally do not disagree with your derstanding of Ohio's Shield Law, in that r. Hawk's personal observations related to the eged shoplifting incident and public monstrations are subject to deposition                                                    | 14:54:53                        | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder exchanged, because obviously, the point of you two talking was to come to some understanding on the scope, the proper scope of the examination and the proper assertion of the privilege. And here, you know, again, you state verbatim that there are no issues essentially with us asking questions about Mr. Hawk's personal observations, and that's all I'm asking is for him to share with us his personal observations. So I'll restate the question.  Q. When you were talking to Dr. Raimondo, did you observe people taking your picture?                                                   |
| 2 Ext 3 3 4 brie 5 5 6 7 8 9 10 que 11 12 13 Itt 14 I w 15 Mr 16 e-n 17 is a que 19 une 20 Mr 21 alle 22 de: 23 que | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my estion, please. 14:53:29  (Record read.)  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. For the record here, hink the objection is respectfully misplaced. want to read an e-mail, Mr. Keslar, from you to r. Snyder dated Monday, April 16, 2018. The mail is attached to Exhibit 1, and again, this an e-mail from you to Mr. Snyder, and it says, ote, "I generally do not disagree with your derstanding of Ohio's Shield Law, in that r. Hawk's personal observations related to the eged shoplifting incident and public monstrations are subject to deposition sestioning."                                       | 14:54:53                        | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder exchanged, because obviously, the point of you two talking was to come to some understanding on the scope, the proper scope of the examination and the proper assertion of the privilege. And here, you know, again, you state verbatim that there are no issues essentially with us asking questions about Mr. Hawk's personal observations, and that's all I'm asking is for him to share with us his personal observations. So I'll restate the question.  Q. When you were talking to Dr. Raimondo, did you observe people taking your picture?  A. I don't recall seeing anyone take my          |
| 2 Ext 3 4 brie 5 6 7 8 9 10 que 11 12 13 Itt 14 I w 15 Mi 16 e-n 17 is a que 19 und 20 Mi 21 alle 22 de: 23 que 24  | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my estion, please. 14:53:29 (Record read.)  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. For the record here, hink the objection is respectfully misplaced. want to read an e-mail, Mr. Keslar, from you to r. Snyder dated Monday, April 16, 2018. The mail is attached to Exhibit 1, and again, this an e-mail from you to Mr. Snyder, and it says, ote, "I generally do not disagree with your derstanding of Ohio's Shield Law, in that r. Hawk's personal observations related to the eged shoplifting incident and public monstrations are subject to deposition estioning."  So setting aside what the law says, I  | 14:54:53<br>14:55:20            | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder exchanged, because obviously, the point of you two talking was to come to some understanding on the scope, the proper scope of the examination and the proper assertion of the privilege. And here, you know, again, you state verbatim that there are no issues essentially with us asking questions about Mr. Hawk's personal observations, and that's all I'm asking is for him to share with us his personal observations. So I'll restate the question.  Q. When you were talking to Dr. Raimondo, did you observe people taking your picture?  A. I don't recall seeing anyone take my picture. |
| 2 Ext 3                                                                                                             | MR. HOLMAN: Where are the exhibits, hibits 1 and 2? Here's 2. Okay. Thank you. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Can we take a ef break? My computer just froze.  MR. HOLMAN: No apology. No, of course. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:52. (Discussion off record.)  VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 2:52. MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back my estion, please. 14:53:29  (Record read.)  MR. HOLMAN: Okay. For the record here, hink the objection is respectfully misplaced. want to read an e-mail, Mr. Keslar, from you to r. Snyder dated Monday, April 16, 2018. The mail is attached to Exhibit 1, and again, this an e-mail from you to Mr. Snyder, and it says, ote, "I generally do not disagree with your derstanding of Ohio's Shield Law, in that r. Hawk's personal observations related to the eged shoplifting incident and public monstrations are subject to deposition estioning."  So setting aside what the law says, I | 14:54:53<br>14:55:20<br>4:55:40 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | an improper objection, I would respectfully disagree. I think your question did not ask for what Mr. Hawk saw, but rather what he knows. And so I would draw a distinction there because it calls for information he might have learned from somebody else as opposed to what he personally saw.  MR. HOLMAN: Well, you know, I think that it's entirely proper to rely upon the e-mail and communications that you and Mr. Snyder exchanged, because obviously, the point of you two talking was to come to some understanding on the scope, the proper scope of the examination and the proper assertion of the privilege. And here, you know, again, you state verbatim that there are no issues essentially with us asking questions about Mr. Hawk's personal observations, and that's all I'm asking is for him to share with us his personal observations. So I'll restate the question.  Q. When you were talking to Dr. Raimondo, did you observe people taking your picture?  A. I don't recall seeing anyone take my picture. |

|                            | Page 170                                                                         |          | Page 172                                                                                                        |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4                          |                                                                                  | 1        | hand you anything?                                                                                              |
| 1                          | entire day, did you observe people taking your                                   | 2        | A. Yes.                                                                                                         |
| 2                          | picture?                                                                         | 3        | Q. Okay. What?                                                                                                  |
| 3                          | A. I don't recall seeing anyone taking my                                        | 4        | A. She handed me a flyer.                                                                                       |
| 4                          | picture. O. Okay. Did David Gibson take your 14:58:15                            | 5        | Q. What kind of flyer? 15:00:50                                                                                 |
| 5                          | •                                                                                | 6        | A. A flyer that insinuated that Gibson's                                                                        |
| 6                          | picture that day?                                                                | 7        | Bakery was a racist institution.                                                                                |
| 7                          | A. I have no way of knowing that.                                                | 8        | Q. Do you recall any of the exact words                                                                         |
| 8                          | Q. Okay. What about Allyn D. Gibson?                                             | 9        | that appeared on the flyer?                                                                                     |
| 9                          | A. I also have no way of knowing that. O. What about Allyn W. Gibson? 14:58:26   | 10       | A. Racist was one of them. 15:01:12                                                                             |
| 10                         | <b>₹.</b> //                                                                     | 11       | Q. Are there any other words that you                                                                           |
| 11                         | A. I also have no way of knowing that.                                           | 12       | recall specifically seeing on the flyer?                                                                        |
| 12                         | Q. You took pictures that day, correct?                                          | 13       | A. I don't recall any specific passages of                                                                      |
| 13                         | A. Yes.                                                                          | 14       | the flyer, no.                                                                                                  |
| 14                         | Q. Okay. Did your colleague take pictures?                                       | 15       | Q. Can you describe the size of this flyer? 15:01:26                                                            |
| 15                         | A. No. 14:58:39                                                                  | 16       | A. I believe it was eight and a half by                                                                         |
| 16                         | Q. Okay. What kind of camera do you shoot                                        | 17       |                                                                                                                 |
| 17                         | with?                                                                            | · ·      | eleven.                                                                                                         |
| 18                         | A. Usually, it's a Nikon D70.                                                    | 18<br>19 | <ul><li>Q. Was it a color or black-and-white flyer?</li><li>A. I don't recall off the top of my head.</li></ul> |
| 19                         | Q. Okay. What kind of lens do you carry?                                         | 20       | Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo for the flyer? 15:01:54                                                             |
| 20                         | A. General kit lenses and a zoom. 14:58:50                                       | 21       | MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment                                                                          |
| 21                         | Q. I'm sorry. General                                                            |          |                                                                                                                 |
| 22                         | A. A 35 to 70 millimeter lens as well as a                                       | 22       | privilege on the same basis previous –                                                                          |
| 23                         | zoom lens.                                                                       | 23       | previously stated. Reporter's privilege.                                                                        |
| 24                         | Q. Okay. What's the zoom capacity?                                               | 24       | You don't have to answer that question.  O. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo about the 15:02:16                         |
| 25                         | A. I think it's 180. I'd have to look at 14:59:04                                | 25       | <b>~.</b>                                                                                                       |
| İ                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                    |          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                   |
|                            | Page 171                                                                         |          | Page 173                                                                                                        |
| 1                          | the lens.                                                                        | 1        | student protest?                                                                                                |
| 2                          | Q. Is that the – is that the end focal                                           | 2        | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                     |
| 3                          | length of the lens?                                                              | 3        | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                        |
| 4                          | A. Yes.                                                                          | 4        | Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo why the                                                                             |
| 5                          | Q. Okay. Is it a 70 to 180? 14:59:12                                             | 5        | students were protesting? 15:02:31                                                                              |
| 6                          | A. I believe so.                                                                 | 6        | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                     |
| 7                          | Q. What's the aperture of the 30 to 70 zoom                                      | 7        | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                        |
| 8                          | that you use?                                                                    | 8        | Q. Did you ask Dr. Raimondo about the                                                                           |
| 9                          | A. It depends on what setting you're using.                                      | 9        | purpose of the student protests?                                                                                |
| 10                         | Q. Sure. What's the widest aperture? 14:59:23                                    | 10       | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 15:02:42                                                                            |
| 11                         | A. I honestly wouldn't look - or know                                            | 11       | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                        |
| 12                         | without looking at the specs.                                                    | 12       | Q. From where did Dr. Raimondo get this                                                                         |
| 13                         | Q. Okay. What's the widest aperture of the                                       | 13       | flyer?                                                                                                          |
| 14                         | zoom that has a capacity up to 180?                                              | 14       | MR. KESLAR: Objection. Calls for                                                                                |
| 15                         | A. For – I don't know. 14:59:37                                                  | 15       | information gathered during the reporting process 15:03:09                                                      |
| 16                         | Q. Okay. So before the break, we were                                            | 16       | not including in his news articles, so it carries                                                               |
| 17                         | talking about your contact with Dr. Raimondo.                                    | 17       | with it a First Amendment privilege, reporter's                                                                 |
| 18                         | Strike that, please.                                                             | 18       | privilege, so I'm going to instruct you not to                                                                  |
| 19                         | All right. So when you were talking to                                           | 19       | answer.                                                                                                         |
|                            | Dr. Raimondo, did you ask her any questions? 15:00:20                            | 20       | Q. Did Dr. Raimondo pull this flyer out of 15:03:21                                                             |
|                            | Tr. Temporary or Jon mar in man desperate                                        | 21       | her pocket?                                                                                                     |
| 20                         | MR KESLAR: Objection First Amendment                                             |          | •                                                                                                               |
| 20<br>21                   | MR, KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment                                           | 22       | A. No.                                                                                                          |
| 20<br>21<br>22             | privilege.                                                                       | 22       |                                                                                                                 |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer                               | 1        | Q. Where was it?                                                                                                |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer that. And asked and answered. | 23<br>24 | Q. Where was it? MR. KESLAR: Again, I'm going to                                                                |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer                               | 23       | Q. Where was it? MR. KESLAR: Again, I'm going to                                                                |

|                                                                            | Page 174                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                            | Page 176                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                          | reporter's privilege as I've previously stated.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                                                                          | how close or far away was she from you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2                                                                          | Q. So if Dr. Raimondo did not pull it out                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2                                                                          | A. I have no way of accurately measuring                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 3                                                                          | of her pocket, where was it immediately before                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3                                                                          | that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 4                                                                          | she handed it to you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4                                                                          | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Can you estimate for me the</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 5                                                                          | MR. KESLAR: On the same basis of 15:03:53                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 5                                                                          | distance that she stood from you when she handed 15:06:06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6                                                                          | privilege, I'm going to instruct you not to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 6                                                                          | you this flyer?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 7                                                                          | answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 7                                                                          | A. A couple of feet.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 8                                                                          | Q. Did Dr. Raimondo have more than one copy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 8                                                                          | <ul> <li>Q. A couple of feet. When she was standing</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 9                                                                          | of this flyer on her?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 9                                                                          | a few feet away from you, did you feel that she                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 10                                                                         | A. Not to my knowledge. 15:04:12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10                                                                         | was invading your personal space? 15:06:17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 11                                                                         | Q. Okay. Did Dr. Raimondo tell you that an                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11                                                                         | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 12                                                                         | Oberlin student had given her the flyer?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12                                                                         | <ul> <li>Q. Are you aware of people taking pictures</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 13                                                                         | MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 13                                                                         | when Dr. Raimondo handed you the flyer?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 14                                                                         | privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14                                                                         | MR. KESLAR: Same objection that I made                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 15                                                                         | I'm going to instruct you not to answer. 15:04:25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15                                                                         | previously, because it calls for information he 15:06:39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 16                                                                         | Q. Did Dr. Raimondo tell you that the flyer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16                                                                         | might have gathered from other previously                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 17                                                                         | described why the students were protesting?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17                                                                         | undisclosed sources as currently phrased.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 18                                                                         | MR. KESLAR; Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 18                                                                         | So I'm going to instruct you not to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 19                                                                         | Same instruction. Do not answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19                                                                         | answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 20                                                                         | Q. Did Dr. Raimondo tell you that you could 15:04:39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 20                                                                         | Q. Did you personally observe individuals 15:06:49                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 21                                                                         | have the flyer if you wanted it?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 21                                                                         | taking your picture as you were talking to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 22                                                                         | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 22                                                                         | Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 23                                                                         | Same instruction. Do not answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 23                                                                         | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 24                                                                         | Q. Did Dr. Raimondo make clear to you that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 24                                                                         | Q. Did you personally observe individuals                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 25                                                                         | she was not speaking on behalf of the Oberlin 15:04:54                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25                                                                         | taking your picture as Dr. Raimondo handed you 15:07:03                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                            | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                            | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b> </b>                                                                   | D 175                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | -                                                                          | Page 177                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                            | Page 175                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1                                                                          | students?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1                                                                          | the flyer?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 2                                                                          | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2                                                                          | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 3                                                                          | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3                                                                          | Q. So you were given this flyer by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 4                                                                          | Q. So what did Dr. Raimondo say to you as                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4                                                                          | Dr. Raimondo, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5                                                                          | she handed you the flyer? 15:05:06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 5                                                                          | A. Yes. 15:07:16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6                                                                          | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. First                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 6                                                                          | Q. Did you read it?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7                                                                          | Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 7                                                                          | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8                                                                          | I'm instructing you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 8                                                                          | Q. Okay. Did you read the entire flyer?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 9                                                                          | Q. Did you take the flyer?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 9                                                                          | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 10                                                                         | A, Yes. 15:05:15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10                                                                         | Q. Okay. Do you recall any specific words 15:07:26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 1 70                                                                       | ***                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11                                                                         | a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 11                                                                         | Q. Okay. Which hand did you use to accept                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1                                                                          | that were contained on the flyer?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 4                                                                          | Q. Okay. Which hand did you use to accept the flyer?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12                                                                         | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 11                                                                         | <ul><li>Q. Okay. Which hand did you use to accept the flyer?</li><li>A. I have no way of knowing that for sure.</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12<br>13                                                                   | A. Yes. Q. Okay. What words?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 11<br>12                                                                   | <ul><li>Q. Okay. Which hand did you use to accept the flyer?</li><li>A. I have no way of knowing that for sure.</li><li>Q. Are you right-handed or left-handed?</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12<br>13<br>14                                                             | <ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. What words?</li><li>A. It indicated that Gibson's is a racist</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 11<br>12<br>13                                                             | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Which hand did you use to accept the flyer?</li> <li>A. I have no way of knowing that for sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you right-handed or left-handed?</li> <li>A. I'm right-handed. 15:05:32</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What words?</li> <li>A. It indicated that Gibson's is a racist establishment.</li> <li>15:07:42</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Which hand did you use to accept the flyer?</li> <li>A. I have no way of knowing that for sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you right-handed or left-handed?</li> <li>A. I'm right-handed. 15:05:32</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does that mean you write with</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What words?</li> <li>A. It indicated that Gibson's is a racist establishment.</li> <li>Q. So which of those words appeared on the</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Which hand did you use to accept the flyer?</li> <li>A. I have no way of knowing that for sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you right-handed or left-handed?</li> <li>A. I'm right-handed. 15:05:32</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does that mean you write with your right hand?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What words?</li> <li>A. It indicated that Gibson's is a racist establishment. 15:07:42</li> <li>Q. So which of those words appeared on the flyer?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Which hand did you use to accept the flyer?</li> <li>A. I have no way of knowing that for sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you right-handed or left-handed?</li> <li>A. I'm right-handed. 15:05:32</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does that mean you write with your right hand?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What words?</li> <li>A. It indicated that Gibson's is a racist establishment. 15:07:42</li> <li>Q. So which of those words appeared on the flyer?</li> <li>A. I'm not able to give you the verbatim</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Which hand did you use to accept the flyer?</li> <li>A. I have no way of knowing that for sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you right-handed or left-handed?</li> <li>A. I'm right-handed. 15:05:32</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does that mean you write with your right hand?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Do you use your right hand more than</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                               | <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What words?</li> <li>A. It indicated that Gibson's is a racist establishment. 15:07:42</li> <li>Q. So which of those words appeared on the flyer?</li> <li>A. I'm not able to give you the verbatim wording of the flyer.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                        |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Which hand did you use to accept the flyer?</li> <li>A. I have no way of knowing that for sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you right-handed or left-handed?</li> <li>A. I'm right-handed. 15:05:32</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does that mean you write with your right hand?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What words?</li> <li>A. It indicated that Gibson's is a racist establishment. 15:07:42</li> <li>Q. So which of those words appeared on the flyer?</li> <li>A. I'm not able to give you the verbatim wording of the flyer.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can you give me any verbatim or 15:07:54</li> </ul>                                                                                             |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Which hand did you use to accept the flyer?</li> <li>A. I have no way of knowing that for sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you right-handed or left-handed?</li> <li>A. I'm right-handed. 15:05:32</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does that mean you write with your right hand?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Do you use your right hand more than</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What words?</li> <li>A. It indicated that Gibson's is a racist establishment. 15:07:42</li> <li>Q. So which of those words appeared on the flyer?</li> <li>A. I'm not able to give you the verbatim wording of the flyer.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can you give me any verbatim or any quotations from the flyer?</li> </ul>                                                                       |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Which hand did you use to accept the flyer?</li> <li>A. I have no way of knowing that for sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you right-handed or left-handed?</li> <li>A. I'm right-handed. 15:05:32</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does that mean you write with your right hand?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Do you use your right hand more than your left hand in terms of normal day-to-day 15:05:40 living activities?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> </ul>                                                                                  | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What words?</li> <li>A. It indicated that Gibson's is a racist establishment. 15:07:42</li> <li>Q. So which of those words appeared on the flyer?</li> <li>A. I'm not able to give you the verbatim wording of the flyer.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can you give me any verbatim or any quotations from the flyer?</li> <li>A. Not off the top of my head without a</li> </ul>                      |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Which hand did you use to accept the flyer?</li> <li>A. I have no way of knowing that for sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you right-handed or left-handed?</li> <li>A. I'm right-handed. 15:05:32</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does that mean you write with your right hand?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Do you use your right hand more than your left hand in terms of normal day-to-day 15:05:40 living activities?</li> </ul>                                                                                                         | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What words?</li> <li>A. It indicated that Gibson's is a racist establishment. 15:07:42</li> <li>Q. So which of those words appeared on the flyer?</li> <li>A. I'm not able to give you the verbatim wording of the flyer.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can you give me any verbatim or any quotations from the flyer?</li> <li>A. Not off the top of my head without a source document, no.</li> </ul> |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Which hand did you use to accept the flyer?</li> <li>A. I have no way of knowing that for sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you right-handed or left-handed?</li> <li>A. I'm right-handed. 15:05:32</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does that mean you write with your right hand?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Do you use your right hand more than your left hand in terms of normal day-to-day 15:05:40 living activities?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So when Dr. Raimondo handed you this flower flyer strike that.</li> </ul> | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | A. Yes. Q. Okay. What words? A. It indicated that Gibson's is a racist establishment. 15:07:42 Q. So which of those words appeared on the flyer? A. I'm not able to give you the verbatim wording of the flyer. Q. Okay. Can you give me any verbatim or any quotations from the flyer? A. Not off the top of my head without a source document, no. Q. By "a source document," are you talking                                |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Which hand did you use to accept the flyer?</li> <li>A. I have no way of knowing that for sure.</li> <li>Q. Are you right-handed or left-handed?</li> <li>A. I'm right-handed. 15:05:32</li> <li>Q. Okay. Does that mean you write with your right hand?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Do you use your right hand more than your left hand in terms of normal day-to-day 15:05:40 living activities?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So when Dr. Raimondo handed you</li> </ul>                                | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. What words?</li> <li>A. It indicated that Gibson's is a racist establishment. 15:07:42</li> <li>Q. So which of those words appeared on the flyer?</li> <li>A. I'm not able to give you the verbatim wording of the flyer.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Can you give me any verbatim or any quotations from the flyer?</li> <li>A. Not off the top of my head without a source document, no.</li> </ul> |

|                                                                                                      | Page 178                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                           | Page 180                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                                                    | A. If you gave me the flyer, I could read                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1                                                                                                         | camera.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2                                                                                                    | it. Yes, sir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2                                                                                                         | <ul> <li>Q. Do you believe that in her capacity as</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 3                                                                                                    | Q. Okay. But my question is, without the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3                                                                                                         | dean of students at Oberlin College she acted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 4                                                                                                    | flyer in hand, you don't recall specifically any                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4                                                                                                         | appropriately?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 5                                                                                                    | of the words that the flyer used; is that 15:08:16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 5                                                                                                         | MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to state 15:10:56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6                                                                                                    | correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 6                                                                                                         | of mind, editorial process, First Amendment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 7                                                                                                    | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 7                                                                                                         | privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 8                                                                                                    | Q. Did you read every sentence of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 8                                                                                                         | I'm going to instruct you not to answer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 9                                                                                                    | flyer?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 9                                                                                                         | that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 10                                                                                                   | A. Yes. 15:08:27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10                                                                                                        | Q. Did you tell Dr. Raimondo to stop 15:11:02                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 11                                                                                                   | Q. Did Dr. Raimondo allow you to read the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11                                                                                                        | blocking your view?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 12                                                                                                   | flyer?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12                                                                                                        | MR. KESLAR: Again, what you said during                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 13                                                                                                   | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 13                                                                                                        | that conversation is protected by the First                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 14                                                                                                   | Q. What did you do after reading the flyer?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14                                                                                                        | Amendment privilege, so I'm going to instruct you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 15                                                                                                   | A. Could you be more specific? 15:08:50                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15                                                                                                        | not to answer. 15:11:18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 16                                                                                                   | Q. Sure. So you've testified that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16                                                                                                        | Q. Did you tell Dr. Raimondo that you did                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 17                                                                                                   | Dr. Raimondo gave you the flyer, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17                                                                                                        | not want to speak to her?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 18                                                                                                   | A. Yes, sir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18                                                                                                        | MR. KESLAR: The question calls for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 19                                                                                                   | Q. Then you read it, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19                                                                                                        | First Amendment privilege information, so I'm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 20                                                                                                   | A. Yes, sir. 15:09:05                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 20                                                                                                        | going to instruct you not to answer. 15:11:29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 21                                                                                                   | Q. So after reading the flyer, what                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 21                                                                                                        | Q. Did you tell Dr. Raimondo that she was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 22                                                                                                   | happened next?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 22                                                                                                        | interfering with your attempt to do your job as                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 23                                                                                                   | A. I don't recall the order of events.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 23                                                                                                        | an editor?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 24                                                                                                   | Q. Did you put the flyer in your pocket?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 24                                                                                                        | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 25                                                                                                   | A. I don't know. 15:09:23                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25                                                                                                        | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                      | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                           | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                      | Page 179                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                           | Page 181                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1                                                                                                    | Q. Did you tear up the flyer?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1                                                                                                         | Q. Did you tell Dr. Raimondo that she was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2                                                                                                    | A. No, sir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2                                                                                                         | frustrating your efforts to cover a newsworthy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 3                                                                                                    | Q. Did you give the flyer to someone else?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3                                                                                                         | event?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 4                                                                                                    | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That calls for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                           | MD RECLAD. Come allowing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                      | ivina i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4                                                                                                         | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5                                                                                                    | two privileges, both the reporter's privilege and 15:09:39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 5                                                                                                         | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 5<br>6                                                                                               | two privileges, both the reporter's privilege and 15:09:39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | l -                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6                                                                                                    | potentially the editorial process privilege as to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5                                                                                                         | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 6<br>7                                                                                               | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5<br>6                                                                                                    | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52 Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52 Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo? A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52 Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.  I instruct you not to answer that one. 15:09:51                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52 Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo? A. No. Q. Have you seen any video of you and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.  I instruct you not to answer that one. 15:09:51  Q. Did you write on the flyer?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52 Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo? A. No. Q. Have you seen any video of you and Dr. Raimondo? 15:12:13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.  I instruct you not to answer that one. 15:09:51  Q. Did you write on the flyer?  A. I don't recall doing so.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52 Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo? A. No. Q. Have you seen any video of you and Dr. Raimondo? 15:12:13 A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.  I instruct you not to answer that one. 15:09:51  Q. Did you write on the flyer?  A. I don't recall doing so.  Q. So how long after you received this                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                   | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52 Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo? A. No. Q. Have you seen any video of you and Dr. Raimondo? 15:12:13 A. No. Q. Do you know where that flyer is today                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.  I instruct you not to answer that one. 15:09:51  Q. Did you write on the flyer?  A. I don't recall doing so.  Q. So how long after you received this flyer did you end your conversation with                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52 Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo? A. No. Q. Have you seen any video of you and Dr. Raimondo? 15:12:13 A. No. Q. Do you know where that flyer is today that you were handed by Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.  I instruct you not to answer that one. 15:09:51  Q. Did you write on the flyer?  A. I don't recall doing so.  Q. So how long after you received this flyer did you end your conversation with Dr. Raimondo? 15:10:06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52 Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo? A. No. Q. Have you seen any video of you and Dr. Raimondo? 15:12:13 A. No. Q. Do you know where that flyer is today that you were handed by Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.  I instruct you not to answer that one. 15:09:51  Q. Did you write on the flyer?  A. I don't recall doing so.  Q. So how long after you received this flyer did you end your conversation with Dr. Raimondo? 15:10:06  A. A short time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52 Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo? A. No. Q. Have you seen any video of you and Dr. Raimondo? 15:12:13 A. No. Q. Do you know where that flyer is today that you were handed by Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the editorial process, what might have been done with 15:12:36                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.  I instruct you not to answer that one. 15:09:51  Q. Did you write on the flyer?  A. I don't recall doing so.  Q. So how long after you received this flyer did you end your conversation with Dr. Raimondo? 15:10:06  A. A short time.  Q. What do you consider to be a short time?                                                                                                                                                                                        | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52 Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo? A. No. Q. Have you seen any video of you and Dr. Raimondo? 15:12:13 A. No. Q. Do you know where that flyer is today that you were handed by Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the editorial process, what might have been done with source information.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.  I instruct you not to answer that one. 15:09:51  Q. Did you write on the flyer?  A. I don't recall doing so.  Q. So how long after you received this flyer did you end your conversation with Dr. Raimondo? 15:10:06  A. A short time.  Q. What do you consider to be a short time?  A. A few minutes.                                                                                                                                                                     | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52 Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo? A. No. Q. Have you seen any video of you and Dr. Raimondo? 15:12:13 A. No. Q. Do you know where that flyer is today that you were handed by Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the editorial process, what might have been done with source information. So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that based on your First Amendment                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.  I instruct you not to answer that one. 15:09:51  Q. Did you write on the flyer?  A. I don't recall doing so.  Q. So how long after you received this flyer did you end your conversation with Dr. Raimondo? 15:10:06  A. A short time.  Q. What do you consider to be a short time?  A. A few minutes.  Q. Okay. In your interaction with                                                                                                                                  | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52 Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo? A. No. Q. Have you seen any video of you and Dr. Raimondo? 15:12:13 A. No. Q. Do you know where that flyer is today that you were handed by Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the editorial process, what might have been done with source information. So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that based on your First Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.  I instruct you not to answer that one. 15:09:51  Q. Did you write on the flyer?  A. I don't recall doing so.  Q. So how long after you received this flyer did you end your conversation with Dr. Raimondo? 15:10:06  A. A short time.  Q. What do you consider to be a short time?  A. A few minutes.  Q. Okay. In your interaction with Dr. Raimondo, was she polite? 15:10:28                                                                                           | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52 Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo? A. No. Q. Have you seen any video of you and Dr. Raimondo? 15:12:13 A. No. Q. Do you know where that flyer is today that you were handed by Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the editorial process, what might have been done with source information. So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that based on your First Amendment privilege. Q. So other than the fact that Dr. Raimondo 15:12:45                                                                                                               |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.  I instruct you not to answer that one. 15:09:51  Q. Did you write on the flyer?  A. I don't recall doing so.  Q. So how long after you received this flyer did you end your conversation with Dr. Raimondo? 15:10:06  A. A short time.  Q. What do you consider to be a short time?  A. A few minutes.  Q. Okay. In your interaction with Dr. Raimondo, was she polite? 15:10:28  A. With the exception of blocking the                                                    | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52 Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo? A. No. Q. Have you seen any video of you and Dr. Raimondo? 15:12:13 A. No. Q. Do you know where that flyer is today that you were handed by Dr. Raimondo? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the editorial process, what might have been done with source information. So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that based on your First Amendment privilege. Q. So other than the fact that Dr. Raimondo twice blocked your view with her body, you don't                                                                       |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.  I instruct you not to answer that one. 15:09:51  Q. Did you write on the flyer?  A. I don't recall doing so.  Q. So how long after you received this flyer did you end your conversation with Dr. Raimondo? 15:10:06  A. A short time.  Q. What do you consider to be a short time?  A. A few minutes.  Q. Okay. In your interaction with Dr. Raimondo, was she polite? 15:10:28  A. With the exception of blocking the camera.                                            | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52  Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo?  A. No. Q. Have you seen any video of you and Dr. Raimondo? 15:12:13  A. No. Q. Do you know where that flyer is today that you were handed by Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the editorial process, what might have been done with source information.  So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that based on your First Amendment privilege.  Q. So other than the fact that Dr. Raimondo twice blocked your view with her body, you don't take exception with how she conducted herself; is               |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.  I instruct you not to answer that one. 15:09:51  Q. Did you write on the flyer?  A. I don't recall doing so.  Q. So how long after you received this flyer did you end your conversation with Dr. Raimondo? 15:10:06  A. A short time.  Q. What do you consider to be a short time?  A. A few minutes.  Q. Okay. In your interaction with Dr. Raimondo, was she polite? 15:10:28  A. With the exception of blocking the camera.  Q. Okay. Do you believe that Dr. Raimondo | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52  Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo?  A. No. Q. Have you seen any video of you and Dr. Raimondo? 15:12:13  A. No. Q. Do you know where that flyer is today that you were handed by Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the editorial process, what might have been done with source information.  So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that based on your First Amendment privilege.  Q. So other than the fact that Dr. Raimondo twice blocked your view with her body, you don't take exception with how she conducted herself; is that correct? |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | potentially the editorial process privilege as to what he did with the information that he gathered during a news-gathering process. It's a First Amendment privilege.  I instruct you not to answer that one. 15:09:51  Q. Did you write on the flyer?  A. I don't recall doing so.  Q. So how long after you received this flyer did you end your conversation with Dr. Raimondo? 15:10:06  A. A short time.  Q. What do you consider to be a short time?  A. A few minutes.  Q. Okay. In your interaction with Dr. Raimondo, was she polite? 15:10:28  A. With the exception of blocking the camera.                                            | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Instruct you not to answer. 15:11:52  Q. Have you seen any pictures of you and Dr. Raimondo?  A. No. Q. Have you seen any video of you and Dr. Raimondo? 15:12:13  A. No. Q. Do you know where that flyer is today that you were handed by Dr. Raimondo?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the editorial process, what might have been done with source information.  So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that based on your First Amendment privilege.  Q. So other than the fact that Dr. Raimondo twice blocked your view with her body, you don't take exception with how she conducted herself; is               |

|                                                                                                                                              | P                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | age 182  |                                                                                       | Page 184                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 his obse                                                                                                                                   | ervations that day. It goes to his state                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          | 1                                                                                     | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                              | l as an editor, and so I'm going to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          | 2                                                                                     | Q. How well do you know Bruce Bishop?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 3 instruct                                                                                                                                   | him not to answer based on his First                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          | 3                                                                                     | A. Not well.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 4 Amend                                                                                                                                      | ment privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | 4                                                                                     | Q. Okay. You're not friends with him?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                              | Did you call the police on Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15:13:16 | 5                                                                                     | A. No. 15:15:37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 6' A. N                                                                                                                                      | lo.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          | 6                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. Have you ever socialized with</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                              | As she was talking to you, did you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          | 7                                                                                     | him?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 8 believe                                                                                                                                    | that she possessed a First Amendment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          | 8                                                                                     | A. What do you mean by socialize?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 9 right?                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | 9                                                                                     | Q. Have you ever had dinner with him?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                              | R. KESLAR: Objection to what he                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15:13:31 | 10                                                                                    | A. No. 15:15:48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                              | d. Within the editorial process, his                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          | 11                                                                                    | Q. Had a drink?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                              | mind is protected by the First                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          | 12                                                                                    | A. Possibly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 13 Amend                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | 13                                                                                    | Q. Gone to a baseball game?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                              | I'll instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15 10 11 | 14                                                                                    | A. Also possible, but I don't know for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                              | So again, we've spent some time talking                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15:13:41 | 15                                                                                    | sure. 15:16:09                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                              | all the events that took place on Thursday,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          | 16                                                                                    | Q. Basketball game?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                              | aber 10th, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          | 17<br>18                                                                              | A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Football game?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                              | Yes, sir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          | 19                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                              | Do you recall anything else that you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15:13:52 | 20                                                                                    | A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Breakfast? 15:16:18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                              | ally observed when you were at the stration on November 10th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 13.13.32 | 21                                                                                    | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                              | R. KESLAR: I'm going to object because                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          | 22                                                                                    | Q. Lunch?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                              | for – it potentially calls for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          | 23                                                                                    | A. It is possible, but I don't know for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                              | ation that's not included within his news                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          | 24                                                                                    | sure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                              | and has also been the subject of many                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15:14:06 | 25                                                                                    | Q. Did Bruce show you any of his pictures 15:16:27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 340-6161 |                                                                                       | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                              | · ••                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          | ì                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                              | P                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | age 183  |                                                                                       | Page 185                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1 objection                                                                                                                                  | ns here today.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          | 1                                                                                     | that he had taken on November 10th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2 An                                                                                                                                         | d so I'm going to instruct you not to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          | 2                                                                                     | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 3 answer t                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | 3                                                                                     | Q. Did you two talk about the demonstration                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                              | id you recognize on November 10th any                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 161118   | 4                                                                                     | on November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object based 15:16:44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| l                                                                                                                                            | embers of the news media who were present                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15:14:17 | 5                                                                                     | 2-2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1                                                                                                                                            | lemonstration?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          | 6                                                                                     | on the First Amendment privilege, and I'm going                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                              | R. KESLAR: To the extent the question                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          | 7 8                                                                                   | to instruct you not to answer that.  Q. Did you two talk about the demonstration                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                              | anybody with the Oberlin news times you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | 1                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1                                                                                                                                            | previously identified, I'm going to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14:26    | 9                                                                                     | after November 10th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 10 instruct                                                                                                                                  | you not to answer that. To the extent 15:1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14:36    | 9<br>10                                                                               | after November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, so I'm 15:16:56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 10 instruct y                                                                                                                                | you not to answer that. To the extent 15:12body outside of your own editorial group                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14:36    | 9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | after November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, so I'm 15:16:56 going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 10 instruct 11 it's some 12 of people                                                                                                        | you not to answer that. To the extent 15:1 body outside of your own editorial group le, you can answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14:36    | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                   | after November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, so I'm 15:16:56 going to instruct you not to answer.  Q. Other than Bruce Bishop, did you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 10 instruct 11 it's some 12 of peopl 13 A. Y                                                                                                 | you not to answer that. To the extent 15:1 body outside of your own editorial group le, you can answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14:36    | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | after November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, so I'm  15:16:56  going to instruct you not to answer.  Q. Other than Bruce Bishop, did you personally observe other members of the media                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 10 instruct<br>11 it's some<br>12 of peopl<br>13 A. Y<br>14 Q. O                                                                             | you not to answer that. To the extent 15:1<br>belong outside of your own editorial group<br>le, you can answer that question.<br>les.<br>bkay. Who did you personally observe?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14:36    | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | after November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, so I'm  15:16:56  going to instruct you not to answer.  Q. Other than Bruce Bishop, did you personally observe other members of the media present at the demonstration on November 10th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 10 instruct<br>11 it's some<br>12 of peopl<br>13 A. Y<br>14 Q. O<br>15 A. B                                                                  | you not to answer that. To the extent 15:12 body outside of your own editorial group le, you can answer that question.  Yes. Who did you personally observe?  Pruce Bishop. 15:14:49                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14:36    | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | after November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, so I'm  going to instruct you not to answer.  Q. Other than Bruce Bishop, did you personally observe other members of the media present at the demonstration on November 10th?  A. No. 15:17:12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 10 instruct: 11 it's some 12 of peopl 13 A. Y 14 Q. O 15 A. B 16 Q. B                                                                        | you not to answer that. To the extent 15:12 body outside of your own editorial group le, you can answer that question.  Yes, Who did you personally observe?  Price Bishop. 15:14:49  Price-H-O-P?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14:36    | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | after November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, so I'm going to instruct you not to answer.  Q. Other than Bruce Bishop, did you personally observe other members of the media present at the demonstration on November 10th?  A. No.  15:17:12  Q. Was there someone from the media                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 10 instruct<br>11 it's some<br>12 of peopl<br>13 A. Y<br>14 Q. O<br>15 A. B<br>16 Q. B<br>17 A. I                                            | you not to answer that. To the extent 15:12-body outside of your own editorial group le, you can answer that question.  Yes. Who did you personally observe?  Truce Bishop. 15:14:49  FISHOP?  believe that's how he spells it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14:36    | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | after November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, so I'm going to instruct you not to answer.  Q. Other than Bruce Bishop, did you personally observe other members of the media present at the demonstration on November 10th?  A. No. 15:17:12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 10 instruct 11 it's some 12 of peopl 13 A. Y 14 Q. O 15 A. B 16 Q. B 17 A. I 18 Q. O                                                         | you not to answer that. To the extent 15:19 belody outside of your own editorial group le, you can answer that question.  Yes. Who did you personally observe?  Truce Bishop. 15:14:49  F-I-S-H-O-P?  believe that's how he spells it.  Play. Who is he?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14:36    | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | after November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, so I'm going to instruct you not to answer.  Q. Other than Bruce Bishop, did you personally observe other members of the media present at the demonstration on November 10th?  A. No.  15:17:12  Q. Was there someone from the media live-streaming the event?                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 10 instruct 11 it's some 12 of peopl 13 A. Y 14 Q. O 15 A. B 16 Q. B 17 A. I 18 Q. C 19 A. H                                                 | you not to answer that. To the extent 15:19 belody outside of your own editorial group le, you can answer that question.  The extends of your own editorial group le, you can answer that question.  The extends of your personally observe?  The extends of your own editorial group less on your personal group observe.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14:36    | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | after November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, so I'm going to instruct you not to answer.  Q. Other than Bruce Bishop, did you personally observe other members of the media present at the demonstration on November 10th?  A. No.  15:17:12  Q. Was there someone from the media live-streaming the event?  A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 10 instruct 11 it's some 12 of peopl 13 A. Y 14 Q. O 15 A. B 16 Q. B 17 A. I 18 Q. C 19 A. H 20 Telegram                                     | you not to answer that. To the extent 15:19 belody outside of your own editorial group le, you can answer that question.  Yes. Who did you personally observe?  Truce Bishop. 15:14:49  F-I-S-H-O-P?  Believe that's how he spells it.  Bokay. Who is he?  We is a photographer for the Chronicle m. 15:15:05                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14:36    | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | after November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, so I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. Other than Bruce Bishop, did you personally observe other members of the media present at the demonstration on November 10th? A. No. 15:17:12 Q. Was there someone from the media live-streaming the event? A. I don't know. Q. Can you describe for me the racial                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 10 instruct 11 it's some 12 of peopl 13 A. Y 14 Q. O 15 A. B 16 Q. B 17 A. I 18 Q. O 19 A. H 20 Telegram 21 Q. D                             | you not to answer that. To the extent 15:15:body outside of your own editorial group le, you can answer that question.  Seekay. Who did you personally observe?  Fuce Bishop. 15:14:49  FI-S-H-O-P?  Believe that's how he spells it.  Bokay. Who is he?  The is a photographer for the Chronicle m. 15:15:05  To you know for how long he's been with                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14:36    | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | after November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, so I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. Other than Bruce Bishop, did you personally observe other members of the media present at the demonstration on November 10th? A. No. 15:17:12 Q. Was there someone from the media live-streaming the event? A. I don't know. Q. Can you describe for me the racial composition of the demonstrators on November 10? 15:17:33                                                                                                       |
| 10 instruct 11 it's some 12 of peopl 13 A. Y 14 Q. O 15 A. B 16 Q. B 17 A. I 18 Q. O 19 A. H 20 Telegram 21 Q. D                             | you not to answer that. To the extent 15:15 body outside of your own editorial group le, you can answer that question.  Yes. Okay. Who did you personally observe? The Bishop. 15:14:49 believe that's how he spells it. Okay. Who is he? It is a photographer for the Chronicle m. 15:15:05 bo you know for how long he's been with onicle Telegram?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14:36    | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | after November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, so I'm going to instruct you not to answer. Q. Other than Bruce Bishop, did you personally observe other members of the media present at the demonstration on November 10th? A. No. 15:17:12 Q. Was there someone from the media live-streaming the event? A. I don't know. Q. Can you describe for me the racial composition of the demonstrators on November 10? 15:17:33 A. It was mixed.                                                                                      |
| 10 instruct: 11 it's some 12 of peopl 13 A. Y 14 Q. O 15 A. B 16 Q. B 17 A. I 18 Q. O 19 A. H 20 Telegrar 21 Q. D 22 the Chrc 23 A. N        | you not to answer that. To the extent 15:15 body outside of your own editorial group le, you can answer that question.  Yes. Okay. Who did you personally observe? The Bishop. 15:14:49 believe that's how he spells it. Okay. Who is he? It is a photographer for the Chronicle m. 15:15:05 bo you know for how long he's been with onicle Telegram?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14:36    | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | after November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, so I'm 15:16:56 going to instruct you not to answer.  Q. Other than Bruce Bishop, did you personally observe other members of the media present at the demonstration on November 10th?  A. No. 15:17:12  Q. Was there someone from the media live-streaming the event?  A. I don't know.  Q. Can you describe for me the racial composition of the demonstrators on November 10? 15:17:33  A. It was mixed.  Q. Okay. Mixed in what way?                                          |
| 10 instruct 11 it's some 12 of peopl 13 A. Y 14 Q. O 15 A. B 16 Q. B 17 A. I 18 Q. O 19 A. H 20 Telegrar 21 Q. D 22 the Chro 23 A. N 24 Q. D | you not to answer that. To the extent 15:15 body outside of your own editorial group le, you can answer that question.  Yes. Who did you personally observe? The Bishop. 15:14:49  FI-S-H-O-P? Believe that's how he spells it. Okay. Who is he? The Chronicle of the | :15:26   | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | after November 10th?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection, so I'm 15:16:56 going to instruct you not to answer.  Q. Other than Bruce Bishop, did you personally observe other members of the media present at the demonstration on November 10th?  A. No. 15:17:12  Q. Was there someone from the media live-streaming the event?  A. I don't know.  Q. Can you describe for me the racial composition of the demonstrators on November 10? 15:17:33  A. It was mixed.  Q. Okay. Mixed in what way?  A. There were people of different races |

|                                                                                                                                | 100                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1                                                                                                                              | Dama 100                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                | Page 186                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                | Page 188                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1                                                                                                                              | you would break down the specific races of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1                                                                                                                              | MR. KESLAR: For my edification, you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2                                                                                                                              | people who were present on November 10th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2                                                                                                                              | were regarding the profanity, right?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 3                                                                                                                              | <ul> <li>A. The composition was more diversified</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3                                                                                                                              | MR. HOLMAN: Yes. Uh-huh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 4                                                                                                                              | than the City of Oberlin's population is.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4                                                                                                                              | MR. KESLAR: Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5                                                                                                                              | Q. What can you tell me about the diversity 15:18:11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 5                                                                                                                              | A. I wouldn't be able to tell you a year 15:20:55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6                                                                                                                              | of Oberlin's city population?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 6                                                                                                                              | and a half later the exact words that they used.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7                                                                                                                              | A. I believe according to the last census                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 7                                                                                                                              | Q. So you don't recall any of the profane                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 8                                                                                                                              | it was somewhere around 12 or 15 percent black,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 8 9                                                                                                                            | language that they used?  A. Now that you put it a separate way, I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 9                                                                                                                              | with the vast majority being white.  O. Okay. So if I understand your testimony 15:18:33                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10                                                                                                                             | can recall several people using the F-word toward 15:21:13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 10                                                                                                                             | Q. Okay. So if I understand your testimony 15:18:33 correctly, you're saying that the demonstrators                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11                                                                                                                             | me, specifically.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 11<br>12                                                                                                                       | were comprised of some percentage of black                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12                                                                                                                             | Q. Okay. And what exactly did they say to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 13                                                                                                                             | protestors that exceeded 15 percent?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 13                                                                                                                             | you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 14                                                                                                                             | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14                                                                                                                             | A. There were many people shouting many                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 15                                                                                                                             | Q. Okay. And the percentage of white 15:18:54                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15                                                                                                                             | things. 15:21:28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 16                                                                                                                             | participants as demonstrators were below the city                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16                                                                                                                             | Q. Okay. What were they shouting?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 17                                                                                                                             | average?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17                                                                                                                             | MR. KESLAR: To the extent that you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 18                                                                                                                             | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18                                                                                                                             | haven't already disclosed it and it hasn't been                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 19                                                                                                                             | Q. Was it 50/50 in terms of 50 percent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19                                                                                                                             | disclosed in a news article, I'm going to assert                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 20                                                                                                                             | black and 50 percent white? 15:19:12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 20                                                                                                                             | a First Amendment privilege and instruct you not 15:21:40                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 21                                                                                                                             | A. I'd say it was closer to 50/50 than it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 21                                                                                                                             | to answer anything further.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 22                                                                                                                             | was to 15/85.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 22                                                                                                                             | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. So you believe that there was</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 23                                                                                                                             | Q. Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 23                                                                                                                             | profanity directed to you, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 24                                                                                                                             | <ul> <li>A. And there were people of other races</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24                                                                                                                             | A. Yes, sir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 25                                                                                                                             | there as well. Or, I'm sorry, ethnicities. 15:19:27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25                                                                                                                             | Q. Can you identify what those statements 15:21:49                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                | Page 187                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                | Dago 190                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                | 1490 10.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1                                                                                                                              | Page 189                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1<br>2                                                                                                                         | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1 2                                                                                                                            | were?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2                                                                                                                              | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1                                                                                                                              | were?  A. Is that is that not the same question                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                | <ul><li>Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2                                                                                                                              | were?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2                                                                                                                              | <ul><li>Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Did the protestors block ingress and</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2 3                                                                                                                            | were? A. Is that is that not the same question that was just asked?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                                    | <ul><li>Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                                    | were?  A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                               | <ul> <li>Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>15:19:44</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                               | were? A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked? MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity. A. They were yelling things such as F you,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                          | <ul> <li>Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                          | were? A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked? MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity. A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10?</li> <li>A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                                     | were? A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked? MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity. A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera. Q. So F you and F off, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                                | <ul> <li>Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                           | were? A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.  A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera.  Q. So F you and F off, correct?  A. Yes. 15:22:21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                                     | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?  A. No. Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?  A. No. Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10?  A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out. Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators using 15:20:06 profanity?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                                     | were? A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked? MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity. A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera. Q. So F you and F off, correct? A. Yes. 15:22:21 Q. Okay. Do you recall any other things of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?  A. No. Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?  A. No. Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10?  A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out. Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators using 15:20:06 profanity?  A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | were? A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.  A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera.  Q. So F you and F off, correct?  A. Yes. 15:22:21  Q. Okay. Do you recall any other things of a profane nature that were being directed to you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?  A. No. Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?  A. No. Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10? A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out. Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators using 15:20:06 profanity? A. Yes. Q. What were they saying?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | were? A. Is that is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.  A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera.  Q. So F you and F off, correct?  A. Yes. 15:22:21  Q. Okay. Do you recall any other things of a profane nature that were being directed to you?  A. I was called a honky, which was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | <ul> <li>Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery? <ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10?</li> <li>A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators using 15:20:06 profanity?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What were they saying? <ul> <li>MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object, except</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | were? A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.  A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera.  Q. So F you and F off, correct?  A. Yes. 15:22:21  Q. Okay. Do you recall any other things of a profane nature that were being directed to you?  A. I was called a honky, which was interesting.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                             | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?  A. No. Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?  A. No. Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10?  A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out. Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators using 15:20:06 profanity?  A. Yes. Q. What were they saying?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object, except to the extent that you already disclosed that 15:20:21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                             | were?  A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.  A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera.  Q. So F you and F off, correct?  A. Yes. 15:22:21  Q. Okay. Do you recall any other things of a profane nature that were being directed to you?  A. I was called a honky, which was interesting.  Q. Okay. What other comments were directed 15:22:37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?  A. No. Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?  A. No. Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10? A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out. Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators using 15:20:06 profanity?  A. Yes. Q. What were they saying?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object, except to the extent that you already disclosed that 15:20:21 information in a news article. Anything that was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | were? A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.  A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera.  Q. So F you and F off, correct?  A. Yes. 15:22:21  Q. Okay. Do you recall any other things of a profane nature that were being directed to you?  A. I was called a honky, which was interesting.  Q. Okay. What other comments were directed at you that you took offense to?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?  A. No. Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?  A. No. Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10? A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out. Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators using 15:20:06 profanity? A. Yes. Q. What were they saying?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object, except to the extent that you already disclosed that 15:20:21 information in a news article. Anything that was not previously disclosed, I'm going to instruct                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | were?  A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.  A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera.  Q. So F you and F off, correct?  A. Yes. 15:22:21  Q. Okay. Do you recall any other things of a profane nature that were being directed to you?  A. I was called a honky, which was interesting.  Q. Okay. What other comments were directed at you that you took offense to?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?  A. No. Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?  A. No. Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10? A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out. Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators using 15:20:06 profanity?  A. Yes. Q. What were they saying?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object, except to the extent that you already disclosed that 15:20:21 information in a news article. Anything that was not previously disclosed, I'm going to instruct you not to answer, but to the extent that you did                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | were?  A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.  A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera.  Q. So F you and F off, correct?  A. Yes. 15:22:21  Q. Okay. Do you recall any other things of a profane nature that were being directed to you?  A. I was called a honky, which was interesting.  Q. Okay. What other comments were directed at you that you took offense to?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you to limit your answer to profanity. Anything                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?  A. No. Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?  A. No. Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10? A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out. Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators using 15:20:06 profanity?  A. Yes. Q. What were they saying?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object, except to the extent that you already disclosed that 15:20:21 information in a news article. Anything that was not previously disclosed, I'm going to instruct you not to answer, but to the extent that you did disclose something in a news article, you can                                                                                                                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | were?  A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.  A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera.  Q. So F you and F off, correct?  A. Yes. 15:22:21  Q. Okay. Do you recall any other things of a profane nature that were being directed to you?  A. I was called a honky, which was interesting.  Q. Okay. What other comments were directed at you that you took offense to?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you to limit your answer to profanity. Anything beyond that is privileged.                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?  A. No. Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?  A. No. Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10? A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out. Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators using 15:20:06 profanity?  A. Yes. Q. What were they saying?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object, except to the extent that you already disclosed that 15:20:21 information in a news article. Anything that was not previously disclosed, I'm going to instruct you not to answer, but to the extent that you did disclose something in a news article, you can respond. 15:20:30                                                                                                                           | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | were?  A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.  A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera.  Q. So F you and F off, correct?  A. Yes. 15:22:21  Q. Okay. Do you recall any other things of a profane nature that were being directed to you?  A. I was called a honky, which was interesting.  Q. Okay. What other comments were directed 15:22:37 at you that you took offense to?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you to limit your answer to profanity. Anything beyond that is privileged.  A. Middle fingers, that sort of thing. 15:22:59                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?  A. No. Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?  A. No. Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10? A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out. Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators using 15:20:06 profanity?  A. Yes. Q. What were they saying?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object, except to the extent that you already disclosed that 15:20:21 information in a news article. Anything that was not previously disclosed, I'm going to instruct you not to answer, but to the extent that you did disclose something in a news article, you can respond.  15:20:30  A. Yes, they were using profanity.                                                                                      | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | were?  A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.  A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera.  Q. So F you and F off, correct?  A. Yes. 15:22:21  Q. Okay. Do you recall any other things of a profane nature that were being directed to you?  A. I was called a honky, which was interesting.  Q. Okay. What other comments were directed 15:22:37 at you that you took offense to?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you to limit your answer to profanity. Anything beyond that is privileged.  A. Middle fingers, that sort of thing. 15:22:59  Q. Okay. So other than F —                                                                                 |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?  A. No. Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?  A. No. Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10? A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out. Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators using 15:20:06 profanity?  A. Yes. Q. What were they saying?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object, except to the extent that you already disclosed that 15:20:21 information in a news article. Anything that was not previously disclosed, I'm going to instruct you not to answer, but to the extent that you did disclose something in a news article, you can respond.  15:20:30  A. Yes, they were using profanity. Q. Okay. You personally observed some of                                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | were?  A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.  A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera.  Q. So F you and F off, correct?  A. Yes. 15:22:21  Q. Okay. Do you recall any other things of a profane nature that were being directed to you?  A. I was called a honky, which was interesting.  Q. Okay. What other comments were directed 15:22:37 at you that you took offense to?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you to limit your answer to profanity. Anything beyond that is privileged.  A. Middle fingers, that sort of thing. 15:22:59  Q. Okay. So other than F —  A. And for the record, I didn't                                                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?  A. No. Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?  A. No. Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10? A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out. Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators using 15:20:06 profanity? A. Yes. Q. What were they saying?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object, except to the extent that you already disclosed that 15:20:21 information in a news article. Anything that was not previously disclosed, I'm going to instruct you not to answer, but to the extent that you did disclose something in a news article, you can respond.  15:20:30  A. Yes, they were using profanity. Q. Okay. You personally observed some of the protestors using profanity?              | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | were?  A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.  A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera.  Q. So F you and F off, correct?  A. Yes. 15:22:21  Q. Okay. Do you recall any other things of a profane nature that were being directed to you?  A. I was called a honky, which was interesting.  Q. Okay. What other comments were directed 15:22:37 at you that you took offense to?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you to limit your answer to profanity. Anything beyond that is privileged.  A. Middle fingers, that sort of thing. 15:22:59  Q. Okay. So other than F —  A. And for the record, I didn't particularly take offense to much of it, but — |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?  A. No. Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?  A. No. Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10? A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out. Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators using 15:20:06 profanity? A. Yes. Q. What were they saying?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object, except to the extent that you already disclosed that 15:20:21 information in a news article. Anything that was not previously disclosed, I'm going to instruct you not to answer, but to the extent that you did disclose something in a news article, you can respond.  15:20:30  A. Yes, they were using profanity. Q. Okay. You personally observed some of the protestors using profanity? A. Yes, sir. | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | were?  A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.  A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera.  Q. So F you and F off, correct?  A. Yes. 15:22:21  Q. Okay. Do you recall any other things of a profane nature that were being directed to you?  A. I was called a honky, which was interesting.  Q. Okay. What other comments were directed 15:22:37 at you that you took offense to?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you to limit your answer to profanity. Anything beyond that is privileged.  A. Middle fingers, that sort of thing. 15:22:59  Q. Okay. So other than F —  A. And for the record, I didn't                                                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | Q. Do you recall any of the specific signs that you saw?  A. No. Q. Did the protestors block ingress and egress to Gibson's Bakery?  A. No. Q. Were people going in to shop at Gibson's Bakery on November 10? A. Yes. I saw a few go in and out. Q. Okay. Were the demonstrators using 15:20:06 profanity? A. Yes. Q. What were they saying?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object, except to the extent that you already disclosed that 15:20:21 information in a news article. Anything that was not previously disclosed, I'm going to instruct you not to answer, but to the extent that you did disclose something in a news article, you can respond.  15:20:30  A. Yes, they were using profanity. Q. Okay. You personally observed some of the protestors using profanity?              | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | A. Is that — is that not the same question that was just asked?  MR. KESLAR: This question is restricted just to the profanity, and so I would instruct 15:22:04 you not to go beyond the profanity.  A. They were yelling things such as F you, F off, et cetera. Q. So F you and F off, correct? A. Yes. 15:22:21 Q. Okay. Do you recall any other things of a profane nature that were being directed to you? A. I was called a honky, which was interesting. Q. Okay. What other comments were directed 15:22:37 at you that you took offense to?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you to limit your answer to profanity. Anything beyond that is privileged. A. Middle fingers, that sort of thing. 15:22:59 Q. Okay. So other than F — A. And for the record, I didn't particularly take offense to much of it, but — Q. Okay.       |

|                                                                                                                          | Page 190                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                          | Page 192                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                                                                        | offensive.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1                                                                                                                        | the record, 3:25.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2                                                                                                                        | Q. Right. But you weren't offended?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2                                                                                                                        | (Discussion off record.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 3                                                                                                                        | A. Not particularly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 3                                                                                                                        | (Whereupon, Ms. Crocker left the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 4                                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. So some of the demonstrators told                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4                                                                                                                        | conference room.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 5                                                                                                                        | you to F you, they told you to F off, and they 15:23:25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 5                                                                                                                        | MR. HOLMAN: Let's go back on the 15:28:18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6                                                                                                                        | gave you a middle finger.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 6                                                                                                                        | record, please.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 7                                                                                                                        | Is there anything else that the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 7                                                                                                                        | VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 3:27.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 8                                                                                                                        | protestors said or did that one might consider to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 8                                                                                                                        | Q. So, Mr. Hawk, prior to the shoplifting                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 9                                                                                                                        | be of a profane nature?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 9                                                                                                                        | incident at Gibson's Bakery, November 2016, had                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 10                                                                                                                       | MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object, 15:23:43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10                                                                                                                       | you seen any other news articles in the Tribune 15:28:33                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 11                                                                                                                       | because that question calls for your state of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11                                                                                                                       | regarding Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 12                                                                                                                       | mind, which invades on the editorial process.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12<br>13                                                                                                                 | A. I may have. Q. Prior to that date, had you seen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 13                                                                                                                       | So I'm going to instruct you not to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14                                                                                                                       | articles in other newspapers regarding the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 14                                                                                                                       | answer that question.  O Have you talked to Lisa Hawk, your wife, 15:24:04                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15                                                                                                                       | bakery? 15:29:00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 15                                                                                                                       | <b>4.</b> 122,0 30 22200 to =======3,5 = 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16                                                                                                                       | A. Not to my knowledge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 16                                                                                                                       | about what took place at the demonstration on November 10th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17                                                                                                                       | Q. Prior to November 2016, had you seen any                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 17<br>18                                                                                                                 | MR, KESLAR: Objection. I think there's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18                                                                                                                       | articles in the Tribune that referenced David                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 19                                                                                                                       | certainly marital privilege about what might get                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19                                                                                                                       | Gibson in the Tribune?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 20                                                                                                                       | discussed among spouses, and so we're going to 15:24:18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 20                                                                                                                       | A. Not to my knowledge. 15:29:22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 21                                                                                                                       | assert that privilege now, too.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 21                                                                                                                       | Q. What about Allyn W. Gibson?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 22                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. Have you talked to Lisa Hawk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 22                                                                                                                       | A. I'm also unsure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 23                                                                                                                       | about what happened on November 11th?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 23                                                                                                                       | (Whereupon, Ms. Crocker entered the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 24                                                                                                                       | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 24                                                                                                                       | conference room.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 25                                                                                                                       | Same instruction not to answer. 15:24:31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. Allyn D. Gibson? 15:29:34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ŀ                                                                                                                        | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                          | Page 191                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                          | Page 193                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1                                                                                                                        | Q. So what else did you personally observe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1                                                                                                                        | A. I'm also unsure about that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1<br>2                                                                                                                   | Q. So what else did you personally observe on November 10th that you have not previously                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2                                                                                                                        | Q. How close do you live to the bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                          | on November 10th that you have not previously described?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2<br>3                                                                                                                   | <ul><li>Q. How close do you live to the bakery?</li><li>A. I live in Carlisle Township.</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                              | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                              | <ul><li>Q. How close do you live to the bakery?</li><li>A. I live in Carlisle Township.</li><li>Q. About how far away is that from the</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                         | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that  15:24:47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                         | <ul><li>Q. How close do you live to the bakery?</li><li>A. I live in Carlisle Township.</li><li>Q. About how far away is that from the bakery?</li><li>15:29:59</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                    | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                    | <ul> <li>Q. How close do you live to the bakery?</li> <li>A. I live in Carlisle Township.</li> <li>Q. About how far away is that from the bakery?</li> <li>15:29:59</li> <li>A. Ten or so miles.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | <ul> <li>Q. How close do you live to the bakery?</li> <li>A. I live in Carlisle Township.</li> <li>Q. About how far away is that from the bakery?</li> <li>15:29:59</li> <li>A. Ten or so miles.</li> <li>Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | <ul> <li>Q. How close do you live to the bakery?</li> <li>A. I live in Carlisle Township.</li> <li>Q. About how far away is that from the bakery?</li> <li>15:29:59</li> <li>A. Ten or so miles.</li> <li>Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | <ul> <li>Q. How close do you live to the bakery?</li> <li>A. I live in Carlisle Township.</li> <li>Q. About how far away is that from the bakery?</li> <li>15:29:59</li> <li>A. Ten or so miles.</li> <li>Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.  Q. For how long were you present at the 15:24:59                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | Q. How close do you live to the bakery?  A. I live in Carlisle Township. Q. About how far away is that from the bakery?  15:29:59  A. Ten or so miles. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because  15:30:30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.  Q. For how long were you present at the demonstration on November 10?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | Q. How close do you live to the bakery?  A. I live in Carlisle Township. Q. About how far away is that from the bakery?  15:29:59  A. Ten or so miles. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because it goes to the editorial process, state of mind,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.  Q. For how long were you present at the demonstration on November 10?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | Q. How close do you live to the bakery?  A. I live in Carlisle Township. Q. About how far away is that from the bakery?  15:29:59  A. Ten or so miles. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because it goes to the editorial process, state of mind, his First Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.  Q. For how long were you present at the demonstration on November 10?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time to give you.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | Q. How close do you live to the bakery?  A. I live in Carlisle Township. Q. About how far away is that from the bakery?  15:29:59  A. Ten or so miles. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because it goes to the editorial process, state of mind, his First Amendment privilege.  So I'm going to instruct you not to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.  Q. For how long were you present at the demonstration on November 10?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time to give you.  THE REPORTER: I'm sorry?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | Q. How close do you live to the bakery?  A. I live in Carlisle Township. Q. About how far away is that from the bakery?  15:29:59  A. Ten or so miles. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because it goes to the editorial process, state of mind, his First Amendment privilege.  So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.  Q. For how long were you present at the demonstration on November 10?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time to give you.  THE REPORTER: I'm sorry?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time 15:25:09                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | Q. How close do you live to the bakery?  A. I live in Carlisle Township. Q. About how far away is that from the bakery?  15:29:59  A. Ten or so miles. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because it goes to the editorial process, state of mind, his First Amendment privilege.  So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.  Q. For how long were you present at the demonstration on November 10?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time to give you.  THE REPORTER: I'm sorry?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time 15:25:09 to give you.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | Q. How close do you live to the bakery?  A. I live in Carlisle Township. Q. About how far away is that from the bakery?  15:29:59  A. Ten or so miles. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because it goes to the editorial process, state of mind, his First Amendment privilege.  So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that.  Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it  15:30:39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.  Q. For how long were you present at the demonstration on November 10?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time to give you.  THE REPORTER: I'm sorry?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time 15:25:09 to give you.  Q. Can you estimate for us how long you                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | Q. How close do you live to the bakery? A. I live in Carlisle Township. Q. About how far away is that from the bakery? 15:29:59 A. Ten or so miles. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public? MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because it goes to the editorial process, state of mind, his First Amendment privilege. So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes the                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.  Q. For how long were you present at the demonstration on November 10?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time to give you.  THE REPORTER: I'm sorry?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time 15:25:09 to give you.  Q. Can you estimate for us how long you stayed at the demonstration on November 10?                                                                                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | Q. How close do you live to the bakery? A. I live in Carlisle Township. Q. About how far away is that from the bakery? 15:29:59 A. Ten or so miles. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public? MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because it goes to the editorial process, state of mind, his First Amendment privilege. So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes the matter is something the public has some interest                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.  Q. For how long were you present at the demonstration on November 10?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time to give you.  THE REPORTER: I'm sorry?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time 15:25:09 to give you.  Q. Can you estimate for us how long you stayed at the demonstration on November 10?  A. It was probably in the neighborhood of                                                                                                                         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Q. How close do you live to the bakery? A. I live in Carlisle Township. Q. About how far away is that from the bakery? 15:29:59 A. Ten or so miles. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public? MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because it goes to the editorial process, state of mind, his First Amendment privilege. So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes the matter is something the public has some interest in?                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.  Q. For how long were you present at the demonstration on November 10?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time to give you.  THE REPORTER: I'm sorry?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time 15:25:09 to give you.  Q. Can you estimate for us how long you stayed at the demonstration on November 10?  A. It was probably in the neighborhood of 90 to 120 minutes.                                                                                                      | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Q. How close do you live to the bakery? A. I live in Carlisle Township. Q. About how far away is that from the bakery? 15:29:59 A. Ten or so miles. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public? MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because it goes to the editorial process, state of mind, his First Amendment privilege. So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes the matter is something the public has some interest in? MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.  Q. For how long were you present at the demonstration on November 10?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time to give you.  THE REPORTER: I'm sorry?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time 15:25:09 to give you.  Q. Can you estimate for us how long you stayed at the demonstration on November 10?  A. It was probably in the neighborhood of 90 to 120 minutes. 15:25:29  Q. Why did you decide to leave?                                                            | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | Q. How close do you live to the bakery? A. I live in Carlisle Township. Q. About how far away is that from the bakery? 15:29:59 A. Ten or so miles. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public? MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because it goes to the editorial process, state of mind, his First Amendment privilege. So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes the matter is something the public has some interest in? MR. KESLAR: Same objection. I'm going to instruct you again not to 15:30:50                                                                                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.  Q. For how long were you present at the demonstration on November 10?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time to give you.  THE REPORTER: I'm sorry?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time 15:25:09 to give you.  Q. Can you estimate for us how long you stayed at the demonstration on November 10?  A. It was probably in the neighborhood of 90 to 120 minutes. 15:25:29  Q. Why did you decide to leave?  A. It had become repetitious.                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Q. How close do you live to the bakery? A. I live in Carlisle Township. Q. About how far away is that from the bakery? 15:29:59 A. Ten or so miles. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public? MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because it goes to the editorial process, state of mind, his First Amendment privilege. So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it os at least in part because it believes the matter is something the public has some interest in? MR. KESLAR: Same objection. I'm going to instruct you again not to 15:30:50 answer.                                                                                    |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.  Q. For how long were you present at the demonstration on November 10?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time to give you.  THE REPORTER: I'm sorry?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time 15:25:09 to give you.  Q. Can you estimate for us how long you stayed at the demonstration on November 10?  A. It was probably in the neighborhood of 90 to 120 minutes.  Q. Why did you decide to leave?  A. It had become repetitious.  MR. HOLMAN: We're going to stop and | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Q. How close do you live to the bakery? A. I live in Carlisle Township. Q. About how far away is that from the bakery? 15:29:59 A. Ten or so miles. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public? MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because it goes to the editorial process, state of mind, his First Amendment privilege. So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes the matter is something the public has some interest in? MR. KESLAR: Same objection. I'm going to instruct you again not to 15:30:50 answer. Q. You've been an editor with the Tribune                                       |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | on November 10th that you have not previously described?  MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object just because the question as stated is so broad that it would require him to disclose privileged information, and therefore, cannot be cannot be responded to without waiving his privilege, which I'm instructing him not to do.  Q. For how long were you present at the demonstration on November 10?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time to give you.  THE REPORTER: I'm sorry?  A. I don't have a definitive length of time 15:25:09 to give you.  Q. Can you estimate for us how long you stayed at the demonstration on November 10?  A. It was probably in the neighborhood of 90 to 120 minutes. 15:25:29  Q. Why did you decide to leave?  A. It had become repetitious.                             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Q. How close do you live to the bakery? A. I live in Carlisle Township. Q. About how far away is that from the bakery? 15:29:59 A. Ten or so miles. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it do so at least in part because it believes that that story is a matter of interest to the public? MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because 15:30:30 it goes to the editorial process, state of mind, his First Amendment privilege. So I'm going to instruct you not to answer that. Q. When the Tribune covers a story, does it 15:30:39 do so at least in part because it believes the matter is something the public has some interest in? MR. KESLAR: Same objection. I'm going to instruct you again not to 15:30:50 answer. Q. You've been an editor with the Tribune for how many years? |

|                                                                | Page 194                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                      | Page 196                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                              | Q. Okay. Do you like your position?                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1                                                                    | A. It appears to be an e-mail between                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2                                                              | A. I do. Very much.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2                                                                    | myself and someone named Clyde Owan claiming to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 3                                                              | Q. What do you like about being an editor?                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3                                                                    | be an Oberlin College graduate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 4                                                              | MR. KESLAR: We're going to assert                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 4                                                                    | Q. Okay. Have you seen the e-mails that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 5                                                              | privilege based on it's really calling for state 15:31:26                                                                                                                                                                                         | 5                                                                    | make up this exhibit before? 15:36:26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6                                                              | of mind, it really has nothing to do with any of                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 6                                                                    | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 7                                                              | the issues we're here about, and it goes directly                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 7                                                                    | Q. Okay. Prior to November 11, 2016, had                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 8                                                              | to his state of mind as an editor for the Oberlin                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 8                                                                    | you had any communication with Clyde Owan, which                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 9                                                              | News Tribune. So to the extent that it invades                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 9                                                                    | is O-W-A-N?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 10                                                             | on his First Amendment privilege regarding the 15:31:41                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10                                                                   | MR. KESLAR: Excuse me. Can you 15:36:41                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 11                                                             | editorial process, I'm going to instruct him not                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11                                                                   | repeat - can you repeat that question? I missed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 12                                                             | to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12                                                                   | the date that you said.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 13                                                             | <li>Q. Do you believe that newspapers have an</li>                                                                                                                                                                                                | 13                                                                   | Q. November 11. So I'll repeat the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 14                                                             | important purpose?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14                                                                   | question, yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 15                                                             | MR. KESLAR; Same objection. Goes right 15:31:52                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15                                                                   | So, Mr. Hawk, prior to November 11, 15:36:50                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 16                                                             | to the editorial process. First Amendment                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16                                                                   | 2016, had you exchanged e-mails with Mr. Clyde                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 17                                                             | privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17                                                                   | Owan?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 18                                                             | I instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18                                                                   | A. I don't recall ever doing so.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 19                                                             | Q. Do you care whether anybody reads the                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19                                                                   | Q. Do you know Clyde Owan?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 20                                                             | paper? 15:32:08                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 20                                                                   | A. No. 15:37:13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 21                                                             | MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 21                                                                   | Q. Do you know whether he's an alumnus of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 22                                                             | Instruct you not to answer that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 22                                                                   | Oberlin College?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 23                                                             | Q. Have you ever received any e-mails                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 23                                                                   | A. Only that he claims to be.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 24                                                             | either about the demonstrations that took place                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24                                                                   | Q. Okay. Do you know anything else about                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 25                                                             | outside Gibson's Bakery or the shoplifting 15:32:25                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25                                                                   | him, whether it's claimed or factual? 15:37:30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                      | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <del></del>                                                    | Page 195                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                      | Page 197                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ,                                                                    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1                                                              | incident at Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1                                                                    | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 2                                                              | MR. KESLAR: Objection, because it calls                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2                                                                    | Q. So he writes you an e-mail that purports                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 3                                                              | for undisclosed sources and it calls for                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 3                                                                    | to be from one of your news articles; is that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 4                                                              | information you might have gathered but not                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4                                                                    | correct? A. Yes. 15:37:53                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5                                                              | during your reporting process but not disclosed. 15:32:39                                                                                                                                                                                         | 5                                                                    | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 6                                                              | And so I'm going to instruct you not to                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 6<br>7                                                               | Q. Okay. And at the bottom of Exhibit 4,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 7                                                              | answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | i                                                                    | did he accurately repeat what appears in one of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 8                                                              | Q. Have you received any letters either                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 8                                                                    | your news articles?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 9                                                              | about the shoplifting incident or the                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 9                                                                    | A. It appears so, but I can't tell for sure without comparing them side by side. 15:38:22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 10                                                             | demonstrations that took place outside the 15:32:52                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 11                                                             | bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11                                                                   | Q. Okay. So the next paragraph has a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| I 4 A                                                          | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 12                                                             | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12                                                                   | series of questions for you, right?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 13                                                             | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 13                                                                   | series of questions for you, right?  A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 13<br>14                                                       | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer. MR. HOLMAN: Thank you. Do you have the                                                                                                                                                | 13<br>14                                                             | series of questions for you, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And I'm not going to bother to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 13<br>14<br>15                                                 | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  MR. HOLMAN: Thank you. Do you have the other one? Thank you. You read my mind. Thank  15:33:25                                                                                      | 13<br>14<br>15                                                       | series of questions for you, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And I'm not going to bother to read that into the record, but it appears that  15:38:38                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  MR. HOLMAN: Thank you. Do you have the other one? Thank you. You read my mind. Thank  15:33:25 you.                                                                                 | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | series of questions for you, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And I'm not going to bother to read that into the record, but it appears that you responded to his e-mail, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer. MR. HOLMAN: Thank you. Do you have the other one? Thank you. You read my mind. Thank you.  Q. I'm going to show you we're going to                                                    | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | series of questions for you, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And I'm not going to bother to read that into the record, but it appears that you responded to his e-mail, correct?  A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer. MR. HOLMAN: Thank you. Do you have the other one? Thank you. You read my mind. Thank you. Q. I'm going to show you we're going to mark this Number 4. Thank you. Exhibit              | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | series of questions for you, right?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I'm not going to bother to read that into the record, but it appears that you responded to his e-mail, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, it looks like you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer. MR. HOLMAN: Thank you. Do you have the other one? Thank you. You read my mind. Thank you. Q. I'm going to show you we're going to mark this Number 4. Thank you. Exhibit Number 4.    | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                               | series of questions for you, right?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I'm not going to bother to read that into the record, but it appears that you responded to his e-mail, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, it looks like you responded quickly to his e-mail, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer. MR. HOLMAN: Thank you. Do you have the other one? Thank you. You read my mind. Thank you. Q. I'm going to show you we're going to mark this Number 4. Thank you. Exhibit Number 4.    | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | series of questions for you, right?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I'm not going to bother to read that into the record, but it appears that you responded to his e-mail, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, it looks like you responded quickly to his e-mail, correct?  A. The next morning, yes.  15:38:55                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  MR. HOLMAN: Thank you. Do you have the other one? Thank you. You read my mind. Thank you.  Q. I'm going to show you we're going to mark this Number 4. Thank you. Exhibit Number 4. | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | series of questions for you, right?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I'm not going to bother to read that into the record, but it appears that you responded to his e-mail, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, it looks like you responded quickly to his e-mail, correct?  A. The next morning, yes.  Q. Actually, it looks like the same day.                                                                                                                                                       |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer. MR. HOLMAN: Thank you. Do you have the other one? Thank you. You read my mind. Thank you. Q. I'm going to show you we're going to mark this Number 4. Thank you. Exhibit Number 4.    | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | series of questions for you, right?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I'm not going to bother to read that into the record, but it appears that you responded to his e-mail, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, it looks like you responded quickly to his e-mail, correct?  A. The next morning, yes. 15:38:55 Q. Actually, it looks like the same day. It appears to me that Mr. Owan wrote you an                                                                                                   |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer. MR. HOLMAN: Thank you. Do you have the other one? Thank you. You read my mind. Thank you. Q. I'm going to show you we're going to mark this Number 4. Thank you. Exhibit Number 4.    | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | series of questions for you, right?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I'm not going to bother to read that into the record, but it appears that you responded to his e-mail, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, it looks like you responded quickly to his e-mail, correct?  A. The next morning, yes. 15:38:55 Q. Actually, it looks like the same day. It appears to me that Mr. Owan wrote you an e-mail at 9:02 in the morning, and according to                                                   |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer. MR. HOLMAN: Thank you. Do you have the other one? Thank you. You read my mind. Thank you. Q. I'm going to show you we're going to mark this Number 4. Thank you. Exhibit Number 4.    | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | series of questions for you, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And I'm not going to bother to read that into the record, but it appears that you responded to his e-mail, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And, in fact, it looks like you responded quickly to his e-mail, correct?  A. The next morning, yes. 15:38:55  Q. Actually, it looks like the same day.  It appears to me that Mr. Owan wrote you an e-mail at 9:02 in the morning, and according to your e-mail above, you responded at 9:35 that |
| 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer. MR. HOLMAN: Thank you. Do you have the other one? Thank you. You read my mind. Thank you. Q. I'm going to show you we're going to mark this Number 4. Thank you. Exhibit Number 4.    | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | series of questions for you, right?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And I'm not going to bother to read that into the record, but it appears that you responded to his e-mail, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, it looks like you responded quickly to his e-mail, correct?  A. The next morning, yes. 15:38:55 Q. Actually, it looks like the same day. It appears to me that Mr. Owan wrote you an e-mail at 9:02 in the morning, and according to                                                   |

| Page 198                                                                                                           | Page 200                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                             |
| 1 correct?                                                                                                         | 1 Q. Yeah. What did you mean by the phrase                                                                  |
| 2 A. You're correct. I'm sorry. I misread                                                                          | 2 "stood with them authoritatively"?                                                                        |
| 3 the time stamp as 2:33 a.m.                                                                                      | 3 MR. KESLAR: Again, it goes to your                                                                        |
| 4 Q. Okay. So you responded quickly to his                                                                         | 4 state of mind as an editor of the newspaper.                                                              |
| 5 e-mail, correct? 15:39:30                                                                                        | 5 It's protected by the First Amendment privilege, 15:41:27                                                 |
| 6 A. Yes.                                                                                                          | 6 and so I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                           |
| 7 Q. Why did you respond to his e-mail?                                                                            | 7 Q. Your e-mail goes on to say that she was,                                                               |
| 8 MR. KESLAR: Objection. That goes to                                                                              | 8 quote, "Advocating for them directly by                                                                   |
| 9 your state of mind as an editor. It's protected                                                                  | 9 attempting to convince media and passersby not to                                                         |
| by the First Amendment. You don't have to answer 15:39:41                                                          | 10 take photographs of the demonstration, which was 15:41:43                                                |
| 11 that question.                                                                                                  | 11 held in public."                                                                                         |
| Q. Was this the first comment you've ever                                                                          | 12 Did I read that correctly?                                                                               |
| received from someone who has read your articles?                                                                  | 13 A. Yes. There's no quotation mark, but                                                                   |
| 14 MR. KESLAR: Objection. It's overly                                                                              | 14 yes.                                                                                                     |
| broad and therefore invades the editorial process 15:39:52                                                         | 15 Q. Right. And the quotation mark just 15:41:59                                                           |
| 16 and your First Amendment privilege.                                                                             | 16 refers to the point for the benefit of the court                                                         |
| 17 I'm going to instruct you not to answer                                                                         | 17 reporter and future readers of this transcript                                                           |
| 18 that question.                                                                                                  | that we are actually quoting from your e-mail,                                                              |
| 19 Q. So the middle of the page contains an                                                                        | 19 okay?                                                                                                    |
| e-mail from you to Mr. Owan, correct? 15:40:03                                                                     | 20 A. Thank you. 15:42:09                                                                                   |
| 21 A. Yes.                                                                                                         | Q. Why did you write that sentence?                                                                         |
| Q. And you identified yourself as Jason                                                                            | 22 MR. KESLAR: Same objection as before.                                                                    |
| 23 Hawk, editor of the Lorain County Community                                                                     | 23 I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                 |
| 24 Newspapers, correct?                                                                                            | Q. Why did you use the phrase "advocating                                                                   |
| 25 A. Yes. 15:40:15                                                                                                | 25 for them"? 15:42:20                                                                                      |
| Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                      | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                               |
| Page 199                                                                                                           | Page 201                                                                                                    |
| 1 Q. And you also further indicate that                                                                            | 1 MR. KESLAR: Again, goes right to the                                                                      |
| 2 you're associated with Civitas Media, right?                                                                     | 2 editorial process, your state of mind, and it's                                                           |
| 3 A. Correct.                                                                                                      | 3 protected by the First Amendment privilege, so                                                            |
| 4 Q. So your e-mail response starts with,                                                                          | 4 I'm instructing you not to answer.                                                                        |
| 1 . 1                                                                                                              | 5 Q. You've testified at length that 15:42:29                                                               |
| 1 2 2                                                                                                              | 6 Dr. Raimondo blocked you on two occasions from                                                            |
| <b>-</b>                                                                                                           | 7 taking photographs, correct?                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                    | 8 A. Yes.                                                                                                   |
| Q. Does that sentence refer to     Dr. Raimondo?                                                                   |                                                                                                             |
| Dr. Rumondo:                                                                                                       | 9 Q. Did you personally observe Dr. Raimondo 10 attempt to block other members of the media from 15:42:44   |
|                                                                                                                    | 10 attempt to block other members of the media from 13.42.44  11 taking photographs at the demonstration on |
| Q. Why did you write that sentence?                                                                                | 12 November 10, 2016?                                                                                       |
| 12 MR, KESLAR: Objection, Editorial                                                                                | 13 A. No.                                                                                                   |
| 13 privilege. 14 You don't have to respond to that.                                                                | 14 Q. Did you personally observe Dr. Raimondo                                                               |
|                                                                                                                    | 15 attempt to stop passersby from photographing the 15:43:01                                                |
|                                                                                                                    | 16 demonstrators on November 10, 2016?                                                                      |
| 16 sentence, "The dean stood physically with the                                                                   | 17 A. Yes.                                                                                                  |
| 17 protestors"?                                                                                                    | 18 Q. Okay. Describe for me what you                                                                        |
| 18 MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Calls for                                                                           | 19 personally observed.                                                                                     |
| <ul> <li>your state of mind, and so I'm going to instruct</li> <li>you not to answer.</li> <li>15:41:02</li> </ul> | 20 A. I saw her approach people and ask them 15:43:21                                                       |
| <b>7</b>                                                                                                           | 20 A. I saw her approach people and ask them 13.43.23 21 to put their cameras away and say that they        |
| Q. Let's move on to the next paragraph,                                                                            | 22 couldn't take pictures.                                                                                  |
| which says in part, "She also stood with them                                                                      | 23 Q. So you saw her approach people, correct?                                                              |
| 23 authoritatively."                                                                                               | 24 A. Correct.                                                                                              |
| 24 Do you see that?                                                                                                | 24 A. Correct.<br>25 Q. How many people? 15:43:34                                                           |
| 25 A. I see it. 15:41:15<br>Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                               |
| Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                      | I MORE Kelouing Services, LLC (440) 340-0101                                                                |

|                                                                                                  | Page 202                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | !                                                                                                     | Page 204                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                                                | A. I recall two instances.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1                                                                                                     | Q. Okay. What exactly did Dr. Raimondo say                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2                                                                                                | Q. Can you describe the first instance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2                                                                                                     | to this person?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 3                                                                                                | to – for me?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 3                                                                                                     | MR. KESLAR: Objection. Information                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 4                                                                                                | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 4                                                                                                     | that you might have encountered during the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 5                                                                                                | Q. Do you remember the first instance? 15:43:48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 5                                                                                                     | news-gathering process not disclosed in your 15:45:46                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 6                                                                                                | <ul> <li>A. She approached people and she asked them</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 6                                                                                                     | articles, and so it's protected by the First                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 7                                                                                                | to put their cameras away.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 7                                                                                                     | Amendment, so I'm going to instruct you not to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 8                                                                                                | Q. Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 8                                                                                                     | answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 9                                                                                                | A. And told them that they didn't have the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 9                                                                                                     | Q. So you've testified that you personally                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 10                                                                                               | right to take pictures of the protest. 15:43:59                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10                                                                                                    | observed Dr. Raimondo on two occasions 15:45:56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 11                                                                                               | Q. So that was the first incident?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11                                                                                                    | approaching individuals asking them not to take                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 12                                                                                               | A. It happened in the second incident as                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12                                                                                                    | photographs, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 13                                                                                               | well.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 13                                                                                                    | A. That's correct.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 14                                                                                               | Q. Okay. Let's talk about just the first                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14                                                                                                    | Q. Did you personally hear what                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 15                                                                                               | incident. About what time did the first incident 15:44:08                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15                                                                                                    | Dr. Raimondo said to the first protestor? 15:46:09                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 16                                                                                               | take place?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16                                                                                                    | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 17                                                                                               | A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17                                                                                                    | Q. Okay. What did she say? MR. KESLAR: I've got to stop you. The                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 18                                                                                               | Q. Did it take place shortly after you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18<br>19                                                                                              | first protestor? I'm not sure I'm following.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 19                                                                                               | arrived at the demonstration on November 10?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 20                                                                                                    | Q. Okay. So we're talking about two 15:46:24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 20                                                                                               | A. I don't know. 15:44:16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 21                                                                                                    | incidents, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 21                                                                                               | Q. Okay. About how far away were you from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 22                                                                                                    | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 22<br>23                                                                                         | Dr. Raimondo when you personally observed her approaching someone the first time?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 23                                                                                                    | Q. And was the person taking pictures in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 24                                                                                               | A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 24                                                                                                    | the first incident a protestor?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 25                                                                                               | Q. Okay. You have no recollection 15:44:28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25                                                                                                    | A. No. I missed that as well. I'm sorry. 15:46:33                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 20                                                                                               | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23                                                                                                    | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                  | Page 203                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                       | Page 205                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1                                                                                                | whatsoever?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1                                                                                                     | Q. Okay. That's fine. So let's go back.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2                                                                                                | A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2                                                                                                     | So you personally observed Dr. Raimondo                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 3                                                                                                | Q. Okay. Who was the person that she                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 3                                                                                                     | approaching an individual who was taking                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 4                                                                                                | approached?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 4                                                                                                     | pictures, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5                                                                                                | A. I have no way of knowing that. 15:44:39                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 5                                                                                                     | A. Yes. 15:46:47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6                                                                                                | Q. Was the person a man?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 6                                                                                                     | Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 7                                                                                                | A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 6<br>7                                                                                                | Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 7<br>8                                                                                           | A. I don't know.     Q. Was the person a woman?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 7<br>8                                                                                                | <ul><li>Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                  | <ul><li>A. I don't know.</li><li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li><li>A. I don't know.</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 7<br>8<br>9                                                                                           | <ul><li>Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do you know if that person was a</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 8                                                                                                | <ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if that person was a student?</li> <li>15:46:51</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 8<br>9                                                                                           | <ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52</li> <li>Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | <ul> <li>Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if that person was a student?</li> <li>15:46:51</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 8<br>9<br>10                                                                                     | <ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52</li> <li>Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                         | <ul> <li>Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if that person was a student?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Faculty member?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                               | <ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52</li> <li>Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What was the person's race?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | <ul> <li>Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if that person was a student?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Faculty member?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | <ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52</li> <li>Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What was the person's race?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | <ul> <li>Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if that person was a student?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Faculty member?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Administrator?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                                   | <ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52</li> <li>Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What was the person's race?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Height? 15:45:05</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                             | <ul> <li>Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if that person was a student?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Faculty member?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Administrator?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>15:46:58</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | <ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52</li> <li>Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What was the person's race?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Height? 15:45:05</li> <li>A. I also don't know.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                       | <ul> <li>Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if that person was a student? 15:46:51</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Faculty member?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Administrator?</li> <li>A. No. 15:46:58</li> <li>Q. Staff member at Oberlin College?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                       |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | <ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52</li> <li>Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What was the person's race?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Height? 15:45:05</li> <li>A. I also don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person's clothing</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                             | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                                 | Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?  A. No. Q. Do you know if that person was a student? 15:46:51 A. No. Q. Faculty member? A. No. Q. Administrator? A. No. Q. Staff member at Oberlin College? A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | <ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52</li> <li>Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What was the person's race?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Height? 15:45:05</li> <li>A. I also don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person's clothing in any way?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                 | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                           | <ul> <li>Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if that person was a student? 15:46:51</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Faculty member?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Administrator?</li> <li>A. No. 15:46:58</li> <li>Q. Staff member at Oberlin College?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. A member of the public at large?</li> </ul>                                                                          |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | <ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52</li> <li>Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What was the person's race?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Height? 15:45:05</li> <li>A. I also don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person's clothing in any way?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                 | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | <ul> <li>Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if that person was a student? 15:46:51</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Faculty member?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Administrator?</li> <li>A. No. 15:46:58</li> <li>Q. Staff member at Oberlin College?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. A member of the public at large?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>                                                          |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | <ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52</li> <li>Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What was the person's race?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Height? 15:45:05</li> <li>A. I also don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person's clothing in any way?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the camera that the 15:45:14</li> </ul>                                                                                       | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?  A. No. Q. Do you know if that person was a student?  15:46:51  A. No. Q. Faculty member? A. No. Q. Administrator? A. No. 15:46:58 Q. Staff member at Oberlin College? A. No. Q. A member of the public at large? A. No. Q. So what exactly did Dr. Raimondo say to 15:47:08                                                                                                                          |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | <ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52</li> <li>Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What was the person's race?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Height? 15:45:05</li> <li>A. I also don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person's clothing in any way?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the camera that the 15:45:14 person was using?</li> </ul>                                                                     | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?  A. No. Q. Do you know if that person was a student?  15:46:51  A. No. Q. Faculty member? A. No. Q. Administrator? A. No. 15:46:58 Q. Staff member at Oberlin College? A. No. Q. A member of the public at large? A. No. Q. So what exactly did Dr. Raimondo say to that individual?                                                                                                                  |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | <ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52</li> <li>Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What was the person's race?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Height? 15:45:05</li> <li>A. I also don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person's clothing in any way?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the camera that the 15:45:14 person was using?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>                                                     | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?  A. No. Q. Do you know if that person was a student? 15:46:51  A. No. Q. Faculty member? A. No. Q. Administrator? A. No. 15:46:58 Q. Staff member at Oberlin College? A. No. Q. A member of the public at large? A. No. Q. So what exactly did Dr. Raimondo say to that individual? MR. KESLAR: Again, I'm going to                                                                                   |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52</li> <li>Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What was the person's race?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Height? 15:45:05</li> <li>A. I also don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person's clothing in any way?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the camera that the 15:45:14 person was using?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you personally observe Dr. Raimondo</li> </ul> | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?  A. No. Q. Do you know if that person was a student? 15:46:51  A. No. Q. Faculty member? A. No. Q. Administrator? A. No. 15:46:58 Q. Staff member at Oberlin College? A. No. Q. A member of the public at large? A. No. Q. So what exactly did Dr. Raimondo say to that individual? MR. KESLAR: Again, I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question based on                                 |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | A. I don't know. Q. Was the person a woman? A. I don't know. Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52 Dr. Raimondo approached? A. No. Q. What was the person's race? A. I don't know. Q. Height? 15:45:05 A. I also don't know. Q. Can you describe the person's clothing in any way? A. No. Q. Can you identify the camera that the 15:45:14 person was using? A. No. Q. Did you personally observe Dr. Raimondo walk up to this individual?                                                                                                                       | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?  A. No. Q. Do you know if that person was a student? 15:46:51  A. No. Q. Faculty member? A. No. Q. Administrator? A. No. 15:46:58 Q. Staff member at Oberlin College? A. No. Q. A member of the public at large? A. No. Q. So what exactly did Dr. Raimondo say to that individual? MR. KESLAR: Again, I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question based on your First Amendment privilege. |
| 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Was the person a woman?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person that 15:44:52</li> <li>Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What was the person's race?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Height? 15:45:05</li> <li>A. I also don't know.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe the person's clothing in any way?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you identify the camera that the 15:45:14 person was using?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you personally observe Dr. Raimondo</li> </ul> | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | Q. Do you have any knowledge as to why that person was taking pictures?  A. No. Q. Do you know if that person was a student? 15:46:51  A. No. Q. Faculty member? A. No. Q. Administrator? A. No. 15:46:58 Q. Staff member at Oberlin College? A. No. Q. A member of the public at large? A. No. Q. So what exactly did Dr. Raimondo say to that individual? MR. KESLAR: Again, I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question based on                                 |

|                                                                                                                          | Page 206                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                          | Page 208                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                                                                        | Dr. Raimondo on two occasions tell people to stop                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1                                                                                                                        | Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 2                                                                                                                        | taking pictures.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2                                                                                                                        | Q. So as you stood and observed the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 3                                                                                                                        | Can you tell me specifically what word                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 3                                                                                                                        | protests on November 10th, you personally                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4                                                                                                                        | she used to communicate that message?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4                                                                                                                        | observed two instances when Dr. Raimondo asked                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 5                                                                                                                        | MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you 15:47:33                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5                                                                                                                        | people to stop taking pictures, correct? 15:49:51                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6                                                                                                                        | not to answer that question based on your First                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 6                                                                                                                        | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 7                                                                                                                        | Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 7                                                                                                                        | Q. And just two instances?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8                                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. So let's go to the second                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 8<br>9                                                                                                                   | A. I don't recall further instances.     Q. Okay. Your e-mail to Mr. Owan says,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 9<br>10                                                                                                                  | incident. About what time did that incident take place? And again, we're referring to an instance 15:47:46                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10                                                                                                                       | "While I do not know her stance on the Gibson's 15:50:08                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 11                                                                                                                       | where you saw Dr. Raimondo approach an individual                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11                                                                                                                       | issue."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 12                                                                                                                       | and indicate that they should not photograph the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12                                                                                                                       | Why did you write that?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 13                                                                                                                       | demonstrations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 13                                                                                                                       | MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 14                                                                                                                       | A. I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14                                                                                                                       | editorial process, state of mind, First Amendment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 15                                                                                                                       | Q. Okay. About how far away were you from 15:48:00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15                                                                                                                       | privilege. 15:50:19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 16                                                                                                                       | Dr. Raimondo when you observed this?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16                                                                                                                       | I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 17                                                                                                                       | A. I don't recall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17                                                                                                                       | Q. You also write, "She was more than a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 18                                                                                                                       | Q. Who was this individual?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18                                                                                                                       | passive observer."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 19                                                                                                                       | A. I have no way of knowing that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 19                                                                                                                       | Why did you write that?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 20                                                                                                                       | Q. Was it a man? 15:48:18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 20                                                                                                                       | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 15:50:26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 21                                                                                                                       | A. I don't recall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 21                                                                                                                       | Same instruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 22                                                                                                                       | Q. A woman?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 22                                                                                                                       | Q. That same sentence goes on, and I'll                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 23                                                                                                                       | A. I also don't recall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 23                                                                                                                       | quote, "Positioning herself with students both                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 24                                                                                                                       | Q. Was the person black?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 24                                                                                                                       | physically and authoritatively when confronting                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 25                                                                                                                       | A. I have no idea, 15:48:26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25                                                                                                                       | me (very nicely, but still shoulder-to-shoulder 15:50:41                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                          | Page 207                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                          | Page 209                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1                                                                                                                        | Page 209 with protestors) over my use of a camera in the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1<br>2                                                                                                                   | Page 207 Q. White? A. Again, I have no idea.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1 2                                                                                                                      | ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                          | Q. White?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1                                                                                                                        | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2                                                                                                                        | <ul><li>Q. White?</li><li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li><li>Q. Some other race?</li><li>A. I have no way to tell.</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2<br>3<br>4                                                                                                              | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2<br>3                                                                                                                   | <ul> <li>Q. White?</li> <li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. Some other race?</li> <li>A. I have no way to tell.</li> <li>Q. What was the approximate age of the 15:48:34</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                                                                                         | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  15:50:56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                    | <ul> <li>Q. White?</li> <li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. Some other race?</li> <li>A. I have no way to tell.</li> <li>Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6                                                                                                    | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | <ul> <li>Q. White?</li> <li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. Some other race?</li> <li>A. I have no way to tell.</li> <li>Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | <ul> <li>Q. White?</li> <li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. Some other race?</li> <li>A. I have no way to tell.</li> <li>Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did the person have a camera on his or</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. White?</li> <li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. Some other race?</li> <li>A. I have no way to tell.</li> <li>Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did the person have a camera on his or her person?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | <ul> <li>Q. White?</li> <li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. Some other race?</li> <li>A. I have no way to tell.</li> <li>Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did the person have a carnera on his or her person?</li> <li>A. Yes. 15:48:48</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."  Did I read that correctly?  15:51:10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | <ul> <li>Q. White?</li> <li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. Some other race?</li> <li>A. I have no way to tell.</li> <li>Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did the person have a camera on his or her person?</li> <li>A. Yes. 15:48:48</li> <li>Q. What kind of camera?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."  Did I read that correctly?  15:51:10  A. That's part of the sentence, yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                   | <ul> <li>Q. White?</li> <li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. Some other race?</li> <li>A. I have no way to tell.</li> <li>Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did the person have a camera on his or her person?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What kind of camera?</li> <li>A. I really don't know.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."  Did I read that correctly?  15:51:10  A. That's part of the sentence, yes.  Q. During what part of the day did                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | <ul> <li>Q. White?</li> <li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. Some other race?</li> <li>A. I have no way to tell.</li> <li>Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did the person have a camera on his or her person?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What kind of camera?</li> <li>A. I really don't know.</li> <li>Q. How far did Dr. Raimondo walk in order</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."  Did I read that correctly?  15:51:10  A. That's part of the sentence, yes.  Q. During what part of the day did organizers point to Dr. Raimondo?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | <ul> <li>Q. White?</li> <li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. Some other race?</li> <li>A. I have no way to tell.</li> <li>Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did the person have a camera on his or her person?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What kind of camera?</li> <li>A. I really don't know.</li> <li>Q. How far did Dr. Raimondo walk in order to approach this person?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."  Did I read that correctly?  15:51:10  A. That's part of the sentence, yes.  Q. During what part of the day did organizers point to Dr. Raimondo?  A. I don't recall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | <ul> <li>Q. White?</li> <li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. Some other race?</li> <li>A. I have no way to tell.</li> <li>Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did the person have a camera on his or her person?</li> <li>A. Yes. 15:48:48</li> <li>Q. What kind of camera?</li> <li>A. I really don't know.</li> <li>Q. How far did Dr. Raimondo walk in order to approach this person?</li> <li>A. I don't know. 15:49:01</li> </ul>                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."  Did I read that correctly?  A. That's part of the sentence, yes.  Q. During what part of the day did organizers point to Dr. Raimondo?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Was it shortly after you arrived or was 15:51:26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | <ul> <li>Q. White?</li> <li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. Some other race?</li> <li>A. I have no way to tell.</li> <li>Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did the person have a camera on his or her person?</li> <li>A. Yes. 15:48:48</li> <li>Q. What kind of camera?</li> <li>A. I really don't know.</li> <li>Q. How far did Dr. Raimondo walk in order to approach this person?</li> <li>A. I don't know. 15:49:01</li> <li>Q. Okay. What strike that.</li> </ul>                                                                | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."  Did I read that correctly?  A. That's part of the sentence, yes.  Q. During what part of the day did organizers point to Dr. Raimondo?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Was it shortly after you arrived or was 15:51:26 it later in the day?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | <ul> <li>Q. White?</li> <li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. Some other race?</li> <li>A. I have no way to tell.</li> <li>Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did the person have a camera on his or her person?</li> <li>A. Yes. 15:48:48</li> <li>Q. What kind of camera?</li> <li>A. I really don't know.</li> <li>Q. How far did Dr. Raimondo walk in order to approach this person?</li> <li>A. I don't know. 15:49:01</li> </ul>                                                                                                    | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."  Did I read that correctly?  15:51:10  A. That's part of the sentence, yes.  Q. During what part of the day did organizers point to Dr. Raimondo?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Was it shortly after you arrived or was 15:51:26 it later in the day?  A. It was within the span that I was there.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | <ul> <li>Q. White?</li> <li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. Some other race?</li> <li>A. I have no way to tell.</li> <li>Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did the person have a camera on his or her person?</li> <li>A. Yes. 15:48:48</li> <li>Q. What kind of camera?</li> <li>A. I really don't know.</li> <li>Q. How far did Dr. Raimondo walk in order to approach this person?</li> <li>A. I don't know. 15:49:01</li> <li>Q. Okay. What – strike that.</li> <li>What exactly did Dr. Raimondo say to</li> </ul>                | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."  Did I read that correctly?  A. That's part of the sentence, yes.  Q. During what part of the day did organizers point to Dr. Raimondo?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Was it shortly after you arrived or was 15:51:26 it later in the day?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | <ul> <li>Q. White?</li> <li>A. Again, I have no idea.</li> <li>Q. Some other race?</li> <li>A. I have no way to tell.</li> <li>Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did the person have a camera on his or her person?</li> <li>A. Yes. 15:48:48</li> <li>Q. What kind of camera?</li> <li>A. I really don't know.</li> <li>Q. How far did Dr. Raimondo walk in order to approach this person?</li> <li>A. I don't know. 15:49:01</li> <li>Q. Okay. What – strike that. What exactly did Dr. Raimondo say to this second individual?</li> </ul> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."  Did I read that correctly?  15:51:10  A. That's part of the sentence, yes.  Q. During what part of the day did organizers point to Dr. Raimondo?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Was it shortly after you arrived or was 15:51:26 it later in the day?  A. It was within the span that I was there.  Q. Okay. Did that event take place closer                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Q. White? A. Again, I have no idea. Q. Some other race? A. I have no way to tell. Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached? A. I don't know. Q. Did the person have a camera on his or her person? A. Yes. 15:48:48 Q. What kind of camera? A. I really don't know. Q. How far did Dr. Raimondo walk in order to approach this person? A. I don't know. 15:49:01 Q. Okay. What – strike that. What exactly did Dr. Raimondo say to this second individual? A. I don't recall her exact wording.                                                                                            | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."  Did I read that correctly?  15:51:10  A. That's part of the sentence, yes.  Q. During what part of the day did organizers point to Dr. Raimondo?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Was it shortly after you arrived or was 15:51:26 it later in the day?  A. It was within the span that I was there.  Q. Okay. Did that event take place closer to your arrival or closure to your departure from                                                                                                                          |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | Q. White? A. Again, I have no idea. Q. Some other race? A. I have no way to tell. Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached? A. I don't know. Q. Did the person have a camera on his or her person? A. Yes. 15:48:48 Q. What kind of camera? A. I really don't know. Q. How far did Dr. Raimondo walk in order to approach this person? A. I don't know. 15:49:01 Q. Okay. What – strike that. What exactly did Dr. Raimondo say to this second individual? A. I don't recall her exact wording. Q. Okay. Do you recall her general 15:49:21                                                | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."  Did I read that correctly?  15:51:10  A. That's part of the sentence, yes.  Q. During what part of the day did organizers point to Dr. Raimondo?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Was it shortly after you arrived or was 15:51:26 it later in the day?  A. It was within the span that I was there.  Q. Okay. Did that event take place closer to your arrival or closure to your departure from the demonstration?  15:51:51                                                                                             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Q. White? A. Again, I have no idea. Q. Some other race? A. I have no way to tell. Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached? A. I don't know. Q. Did the person have a camera on his or her person? A. Yes. 15:48:48 Q. What kind of camera? A. I really don't know. Q. How far did Dr. Raimondo walk in order to approach this person? A. I don't know. 15:49:01 Q. Okay. What — strike that. What exactly did Dr. Raimondo say to this second individual? A. I don't recall her exact wording. Q. Okay. Do you recall her general 15:49:21 wording?                                       | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."  Did I read that correctly?  15:51:10  A. That's part of the sentence, yes.  Q. During what part of the day did organizers point to Dr. Raimondo?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Was it shortly after you arrived or was 15:51:26 it later in the day?  A. It was within the span that I was there.  Q. Okay. Did that event take place closer to your arrival or closure to your departure from the demonstration?  15:51:51  A. I would say closer to my departure.                                                     |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Q. White? A. Again, I have no idea. Q. Some other race? A. I have no way to tell. Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached? A. I don't know. Q. Did the person have a camera on his or her person? A. Yes. 15:48:48 Q. What kind of camera? A. I really don't know. Q. How far did Dr. Raimondo walk in order to approach this person? A. I don't know. 15:49:01 Q. Okay. What — strike that. What exactly did Dr. Raimondo say to this second individual? A. I don't recall her exact wording. Q. Okay. Do you recall her general 15:49:21 wording? A. Yes.                               | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."  Did I read that correctly?  15:51:10  A. That's part of the sentence, yes.  Q. During what part of the day did organizers point to Dr. Raimondo?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Was it shortly after you arrived or was 15:51:26 it later in the day?  A. It was within the span that I was there.  Q. Okay. Did that event take place closer to your arrival or closure to your departure from the demonstration?  15:51:51  A. I would say closer to my departure.  Q. Okay. Was your colleague with you at            |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Q. White? A. Again, I have no idea. Q. Some other race? A. I have no way to tell. Q. What was the approximate age of the person that Dr. Raimondo approached? A. I don't know. Q. Did the person have a camera on his or her person? A. Yes. 15:48:48 Q. What kind of camera? A. I really don't know. Q. How far did Dr. Raimondo walk in order to approach this person? A. I don't know. 15:49:01 Q. Okay. What — strike that. What exactly did Dr. Raimondo say to this second individual? A. I don't recall her exact wording. Q. Okay. Do you recall her general 15:49:21 wording? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What was it?         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | with protestors) over my use of a camera in the public right-of-way."  Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you write that to Mr. Owan?  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. The next paragraph reads, "Later, organizers pointed to her."  Did I read that correctly?  15:51:10  A. That's part of the sentence, yes.  Q. During what part of the day did organizers point to Dr. Raimondo?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Was it shortly after you arrived or was 15:51:26 it later in the day?  A. It was within the span that I was there.  Q. Okay. Did that event take place closer to your arrival or closure to your departure from the demonstration?  15:51:51  A. I would say closer to my departure.  Q. Okay. Was your colleague with you at that time? |

|                                                                                                      | Page 210                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                           | Page 212                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                                                    | "organizers," again, using the word that you use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1                                                                                                         | him not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2                                                                                                    | here?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2                                                                                                         | Q. Do you stand by this statement today?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 3                                                                                                    | A. I didn't know any of them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3                                                                                                         | MR, KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4                                                                                                    | Q. Okay. When you left, did you know the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4                                                                                                         | Same instruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5                                                                                                    | identity of any of the organizers? 15:52:16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5                                                                                                         | Q. So the last paragraph reads, "She also 15:54:24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 6                                                                                                    | A. They did not give names.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 6                                                                                                         | stood logistically with students by facilitating                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 7                                                                                                    | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. This sentence also says that you</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 7                                                                                                         | the protest, by which I mean she arranged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8                                                                                                    | used I'm sorry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 8                                                                                                         | accommodations for them, including food, drinks,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 9                                                                                                    | That the organizers, quote, "used a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 9                                                                                                         | and an inside rest area, and offering the above                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 10                                                                                                   | microphone to say the administration was present 15:52:30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10                                                                                                        | to protestors through a megaphone provided by 15:54:43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 11                                                                                                   | to support the crowd."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11                                                                                                        | organizers."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 12                                                                                                   | Is that what it says?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12                                                                                                        | Do you see that?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 13                                                                                                   | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 13                                                                                                        | A. I see it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 14                                                                                                   | Q. Okay. Is this sentence accurate?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14                                                                                                        | Q. Okay. Is that true?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 15                                                                                                   | MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to the 15:52:43                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15                                                                                                        | MR. KESLAR: Calls for his state of 15:54:53                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 16                                                                                                   | state of mind. It also calls in for - yeah, it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16                                                                                                        | mind, and therefore, I'm going to instruct you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 17                                                                                                   | goes to his state of mind as an editor when                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17                                                                                                        | not to answer that based on your First Amendment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 18                                                                                                   | you're asking about the accuracy of information                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18                                                                                                        | privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 19                                                                                                   | delivered as an editor of the newspaper, and so                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19                                                                                                        | Q. Did you personally observe Meredith                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 20                                                                                                   | I'm going to assert the First Amendment 15:53:00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 20                                                                                                        | Raimondo using a megaphone on November 10? 15:55:06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 21                                                                                                   | privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 21                                                                                                        | A. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 22                                                                                                   | Q. Did you write this e-mail by yourself?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 22                                                                                                        | Q. At what point in the day did you see                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 23                                                                                                   | MR. KESLAR: That goes directly to the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 23                                                                                                        | this?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 24                                                                                                   | editorial process, and therefore, I'm going to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 24                                                                                                        | A. I don't recall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 25                                                                                                   | instruct you not to answer that question. 15:53:10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25                                                                                                        | Q. For how long did she have a megaphone? 15:55:28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 23                                                                                                   | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23                                                                                                        | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                      | retoling reporting services, Like (440) 340-0101                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ]                                                                                                         | Monthly Berries, DDS (110) 510 0101                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                      | Page 211                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                           | Page 213                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1                                                                                                    | Q. Do you agree with all the statements                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1                                                                                                         | A. A brief time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2                                                                                                    | that are here in this e-mail?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2                                                                                                         | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. When you talked to her – strike</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 3                                                                                                    | MR. KESLAR: That goes to his state of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3                                                                                                         | that,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 4                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                      | mind, so the going to histract min not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 4                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5                                                                                                    | mind, so I'm going to instruct him not to answer.  O. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | l                                                                                                         | You've testified regarding a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 5<br>6                                                                                               | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 5                                                                                                         | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another 15:55:44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6                                                                                                    | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 5<br>6                                                                                                    | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6<br>7                                                                                               | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct?  A. Yes, sir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction?  MR. KESLAR; Objection. Same basis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis.  First Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis. First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another 15:55:44 point during the day, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction?  MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis.  First Amendment privilege.  I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34 that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58 A. I observed her using the microphone                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis. First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34 that. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another 15:55:44 point during the day, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58 A. I observed her using the microphone after our conversation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis. First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34 that. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan on November 11th, did you have any obligation to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58 A. I observed her using the microphone after our conversation. Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say specifically?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis. First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34 that. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan on November 11th, did you have any obligation to send him an e-mail?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct?  A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58  A. I observed her using the microphone after our conversation. Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say specifically? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis. First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34 that. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan on November 11th, did you have any obligation to send him an e-mail? MR. KESLAR: That goes right to his 15:53:48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct?  A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58  A. I observed her using the microphone after our conversation. Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say specifically? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. 15:56:13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis. First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34 that. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan on November 11th, did you have any obligation to send him an e-mail? MR. KESLAR: That goes right to his 15:53:48 state of mind as an editor of this newspaper, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct?  A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58  A. I observed her using the microphone after our conversation. Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say specifically? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. 15:56:13 I'm going to instruct you not to answer                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis. First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34 that. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan on November 11th, did you have any obligation to send him an e-mail? MR. KESLAR: That goes right to his 15:53:48 state of mind as an editor of this newspaper, and therefore, I'm going to instruct him not to                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58 A. I observed her using the microphone after our conversation. Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say specifically? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. 15:56:13 I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis. First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34 that. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan on November 11th, did you have any obligation to send him an e-mail? MR. KESLAR: That goes right to his 15:53:48 state of mind as an editor of this newspaper, and therefore, I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question based on his First Amendment                                                                                                                                                                            | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58 A. I observed her using the microphone after our conversation. Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say specifically? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. 15:56:13 I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. Q. So you heard Dr. Raimondo using a                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis. First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34 that. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan on November 11th, did you have any obligation to send him an e-mail? MR. KESLAR: That goes right to his 15:53:48 state of mind as an editor of this newspaper, and therefore, I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question based on his First Amendment privilege.                                                                                                                                                                 | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58 A. I observed her using the microphone after our conversation. Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say specifically? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. 15:56:13 I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. Q. So you heard Dr. Raimondo using a megaphone to say something, right?                                                                                                                              |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis. First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34 that. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan on November 11th, did you have any obligation to send him an e-mail? MR. KESLAR: That goes right to his 15:53:48 state of mind as an editor of this newspaper, and therefore, I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question based on his First Amendment privilege. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan, do you 15:54:00                                                                                                              | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58 A. I observed her using the microphone after our conversation. Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say specifically? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. 15:56:13 I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. Q. So you heard Dr. Raimondo using a megaphone to say something, right? A. Yes, sir. 15:56:26                                                                                                        |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis. First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34 that. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan on November 11th, did you have any obligation to send him an e-mail? MR. KESLAR: That goes right to his 15:53:48 state of mind as an editor of this newspaper, and therefore, I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question based on his First Amendment privilege. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan, do you believe that you were under an obligation of any                                                                      | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct?  A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58  A. I observed her using the microphone after our conversation. Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say specifically? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. 15:56:13 I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. Q. So you heard Dr. Raimondo using a megaphone to say something, right? A. Yes, sir. 15:56:26 Q. Okay. Do you recall what she said                                                                 |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis. First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34 that. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan on November 11th, did you have any obligation to send him an e-mail? MR. KESLAR: That goes right to his 15:53:48 state of mind as an editor of this newspaper, and therefore, I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question based on his First Amendment privilege. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan, do you believe that you were under an obligation of any kind to respond to his e-mail?                                       | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58 A. I observed her using the microphone after our conversation. Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say specifically? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. 15:56:13 I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. Q. So you heard Dr. Raimondo using a megaphone to say something, right? A. Yes, sir. 15:56:26 Q. Okay. Do you recall what she said exactly using the megaphone?                                      |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis. First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34 that. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan on November 11th, did you have any obligation to send him an e-mail? MR. KESLAR: That goes right to his 15:53:48 state of mind as an editor of this newspaper, and therefore, I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question based on his First Amendment privilege. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan, do you believe that you were under an obligation of any kind to respond to his e-mail? MR. KESLAR: Again, that goes directly | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58 A. I observed her using the microphone after our conversation. Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say specifically? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. 15:56:13 I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. Q. So you heard Dr. Raimondo using a megaphone to say something, right? A. Yes, sir. 15:56:26 Q. Okay. Do you recall what she said exactly using the megaphone? A. No. I can't reconstruct her exact |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis. First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34 that. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan on November 11th, did you have any obligation to send him an e-mail? MR. KESLAR: That goes right to his 15:53:48 state of mind as an editor of this newspaper, and therefore, I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question based on his First Amendment privilege. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan, do you believe that you were under an obligation of any kind to respond to his e-mail?                                       | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58 A. I observed her using the microphone after our conversation. Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say specifically? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. 15:56:13 I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. Q. So you heard Dr. Raimondo using a megaphone to say something, right? A. Yes, sir. 15:56:26 Q. Okay. Do you recall what she said exactly using the megaphone?                                      |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Q. Is there anything in this e-mail that 15:53:22 you now see that you now believe is inaccurate or warrants a correction? MR. KESLAR: Objection. Same basis. First Amendment privilege. I'm going to instruct you not to answer 15:53:34 that. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan on November 11th, did you have any obligation to send him an e-mail? MR. KESLAR: That goes right to his 15:53:48 state of mind as an editor of this newspaper, and therefore, I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question based on his First Amendment privilege. Q. When you responded to Mr. Owan, do you believe that you were under an obligation of any kind to respond to his e-mail? MR. KESLAR: Again, that goes directly | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | You've testified regarding a conversation that you had with her at another point during the day, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. When you observed Dr. Raimondo using the megaphone, was it before or after your conversation with her? 15:55:58 A. I observed her using the microphone after our conversation. Q. What did Dr. Raimondo say specifically? MR. KESLAR: Objection. First Amendment privilege. 15:56:13 I'm going to instruct you not to answer that question. Q. So you heard Dr. Raimondo using a megaphone to say something, right? A. Yes, sir. 15:56:26 Q. Okay. Do you recall what she said exactly using the megaphone? A. No. I can't reconstruct her exact |

|                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                      | Page 214                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                           | Page 216                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1                                                                                                    | using the megaphone?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1                                                                                                         | Same instruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2                                                                                                    | A. She indicated to the crowd that I'm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2                                                                                                         | Q. What about Allyn W. Gibson?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 3                                                                                                    | sorry. She indicated to the protestors that were                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 3                                                                                                         | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 4                                                                                                    | there that there was a space provided for them to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 4                                                                                                         | Same instruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5                                                                                                    | rest and for food and for water, and that they 15:57:04                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 5                                                                                                         | Q. Allyn D. Gibson? 15:59:18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 6                                                                                                    | could go there to anytime, at any time. Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 6                                                                                                         | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7                                                                                                    | Q. Did she identify the space?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 7                                                                                                         | Same obstruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8                                                                                                    | A. Yes, she did.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 8                                                                                                         | Instruction. Excuse me.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 9                                                                                                    | Q. Okay. What space was it?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 9                                                                                                         | Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 10                                                                                                   | A. I don't recall. 15:57:27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10                                                                                                        | megaphone, did she tell the protestors that they 15:59:26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 11                                                                                                   | Q. Did she identify with any specificity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11                                                                                                        | should boycott Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 12                                                                                                   | what food was available?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12                                                                                                        | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 13                                                                                                   | A. I also don't recall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 13                                                                                                        | Same instruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 14                                                                                                   | Q. Okay. Do you recall anything else that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14                                                                                                        | Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 15                                                                                                   | Dr. Raimondo said when she was using the 15:57:44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15                                                                                                        | megaphone, did she encourage the crowd to use 15:59:37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 16                                                                                                   | megaphone?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16                                                                                                        | physical violence against David Gibson?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 17                                                                                                   | MR. KESLAR: To the extent that it's not                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17                                                                                                        | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 18                                                                                                   | previously been disclosed, I'm going to instruct                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18                                                                                                        | Same instruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 19                                                                                                   | you not to answer that question based on your                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19                                                                                                        | Q. Allyn W. Gibson?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 20                                                                                                   | First Amendment privilege. 15:58:04                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 20                                                                                                        | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 15:59:48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 21                                                                                                   | Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 21                                                                                                        | Same instruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 22                                                                                                   | megaphone, did she attack Gibson's Bakery?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 22                                                                                                        | Q. Allyn D. Gibson?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 23                                                                                                   | MR. KESLAR: Same objection, and so I'm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 23                                                                                                        | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 24                                                                                                   | going to instruct you not to answer that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 24                                                                                                        | Same instruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 25                                                                                                   | Q. When she was using the megaphone, did 15:58:16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25                                                                                                        | Q. Did you call the police after hearing 15:59:54                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                      | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                           | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                      | Page 215                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                           | Page 217                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1                                                                                                    | she attack David Gibson?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1                                                                                                         | what Dr. Raimondo had to say?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2                                                                                                    | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2                                                                                                         | A. I don't believe that I called them in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 3                                                                                                    | Same instruction not to answer that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 3                                                                                                         | reference to our conversation, no.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 4                                                                                                    | Q. Allyn W. Gibson?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1 4                                                                                                       | O, Okay. Well, my question is different.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 5                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 5                                                                                                         | Q. Okay. Well, my question is different. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 16:00:20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 5<br>6                                                                                               | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 15:58:26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                           | When Dr. Raimondo was using the 16:00:20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6                                                                                                    | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 15:58:26 Same instruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5                                                                                                         | When Dr. Raimondo was using the 16:00:20 megaphone, or after she used the megaphone, did                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6<br>7                                                                                               | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 15:58:26 Same instruction not to answer. Q. Allyn D. Gibson?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 5<br>6                                                                                                    | When Dr. Raimondo was using the 16:00:20 megaphone, or after she used the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 15:58:26 Same instruction not to answer. Q. Allyn D. Gibson? MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5<br>6<br>7                                                                                               | When Dr. Raimondo was using the 16:00:20 megaphone, or after she used the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 15:58:26 Same instruction not to answer. Q. Allyn D. Gibson? MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8                                                                                          | When Dr. Raimondo was using the 16:00:20 megaphone, or after she used the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 15:58:26 Same instruction not to answer. Q. Allyn D. Gibson? MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer. Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 15:58:35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | When Dr. Raimondo was using the 16:00:20 megaphone, or after she used the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 15:58:26 Same instruction not to answer. Q. Allyn D. Gibson? MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer. Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 15:58:35 megaphone, did she call Gibson's Bakery a racist                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                                                                     | When Dr. Raimondo was using the 16:00:20 megaphone, or after she used the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.  Q. Sure. 16:00:32                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                                                         | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 15:58:26 Same instruction not to answer. Q. Allyn D. Gibson? MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer. Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 15:58:35 megaphone, did she call Gibson's Bakery a racist establishment?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                                                               | When Dr. Raimondo was using the 16:00:20 megaphone, or after she used the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.  Q. Sure. 16:00:32  A. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                   | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 15:58:26 Same instruction not to answer. Q. Allyn D. Gibson? MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer. Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 15:58:35 megaphone, did she call Gibson's Bakery a racist establishment? MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                                                   | When Dr. Raimondo was using the 16:00:20 megaphone, or after she used the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.  Q. Sure. 16:00:32  A. No.  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, what did she have in her hands other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 15:58:26 Same instruction not to answer. Q. Allyn D. Gibson? MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer. Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 15:58:35 megaphone, did she call Gibson's Bakery a racist establishment? MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction not to answer that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | When Dr. Raimondo was using the 16:00:20 megaphone, or after she used the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.  Q. Sure. 16:00:32  A. No.  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 15:58:26  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. Allyn D. Gibson?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 15:58:35  megaphone, did she call Gibson's Bakery a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer that question. 15:58:45                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                                             | When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.  Q. Sure. 16:00:32  A. No.  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, what did she have in her hands other than a megaphone, if anything?  A. I don't know. 16:00:47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 15:58:26  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. Allyn D. Gibson?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 15:58:35  megaphone, did she call Gibson's Bakery a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer that question. 15:58:45  Q. Did she indicate that David Gibson and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                                       | When Dr. Raimondo was using the 16:00:20 megaphone, or after she used the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.  Q. Sure. 16:00:32  A. No.  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, what did she have in her hands other than a megaphone, if anything?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                           | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. Allyn D. Gibson?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 15:58:35 megaphone, did she call Gibson's Bakery a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer that question.  15:58:45  Q. Did she indicate that David Gibson and Allyn Gibson and Allyn D. Gibson worked for a                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                                 | When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.  Q. Sure. 16:00:32  A. No.  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, what did she have in her hands other than a megaphone, if anything?  A. I don't know. 16:00:47  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone to talk to the demonstrators, did you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. Allyn D. Gibson?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 15:58:35 megaphone, did she call Gibson's Bakery a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer that question. 15:58:45  Q. Did she indicate that David Gibson and Allyn Gibson and Allyn D. Gibson worked for a racist establishment?                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.  Q. Sure. 16:00:32  A. No.  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, what did she have in her hands other than a megaphone, if anything?  A. I don't know. 16:00:47  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone to talk to the demonstrators, did you see her holding the flyer that she had handed to                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. Allyn D. Gibson?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 15:58:35 megaphone, did she call Gibson's Bakery a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer that question.  15:58:45  Q. Did she indicate that David Gibson and Allyn Gibson and Allyn D. Gibson worked for a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                                                                                                                     | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.  Q. Sure. 16:00:32  A. No.  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, what did she have in her hands other than a megaphone, if anything?  A. I don't know. 16:00:47  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone to talk to the demonstrators, did you see her holding the flyer that she had handed to you earlier?                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. Allyn D. Gibson?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 15:58:35 megaphone, did she call Gibson's Bakery a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer that question. 15:58:45  Q. Did she indicate that David Gibson and Allyn Gibson and Allyn D. Gibson worked for a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer that 15:58:57                                                                                                        | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.  Q. Sure. 16:00:32  A. No.  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, what did she have in her hands other than a megaphone, if anything?  A. I don't know. 16:00:47  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone to talk to the demonstrators, did you see her holding the flyer that she had handed to you earlier?  A. I mean, obviously, it wasn't the one 16:01:07                                                                                                                        |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. Allyn D. Gibson?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 15:58:35 megaphone, did she call Gibson's Bakery a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer that question. 15:58:45  Q. Did she indicate that David Gibson and Allyn Gibson and Allyn D. Gibson worked for a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer that 15:58:57 question.                                                                                              | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, or after she used the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.  Q. Sure. 16:00:32  A. No.  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, what did she have in her hands other than a megaphone, if anything?  A. I don't know. 16:00:47  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone to talk to the demonstrators, did you see her holding the flyer that she had handed to you earlier?  A. I mean, obviously, it wasn't the one 16:01:07 that she had handed to me, and no, I don't recall                                     |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. Allyn D. Gibson?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 15:58:35 megaphone, did she call Gibson's Bakery a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer that question. 15:58:45  Q. Did she indicate that David Gibson and Allyn Gibson and Allyn D. Gibson worked for a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer that 15:58:57 question.  Q. When Dr. Raimondo had the megaphone, did                                                 | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.  Q. Sure. 16:00:32  A. No.  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, what did she have in her hands other than a megaphone, if anything?  A. I don't know. 16:00:47  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone to talk to the demonstrators, did you see her holding the flyer that she had handed to you earlier?  A. I mean, obviously, it wasn't the one 16:01:07 that she had handed to me, and no, I don't recall her holding anything else.                                           |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. Allyn D. Gibson?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 15:58:35 megaphone, did she call Gibson's Bakery a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer that question. 15:58:45  Q. Did she indicate that David Gibson and Allyn Gibson and Allyn D. Gibson worked for a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer that 15:58:57 question.  Q. When Dr. Raimondo had the megaphone, did she suggest or even state that David Gibson was | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.  Q. Sure. 16:00:32  A. No.  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, what did she have in her hands other than a megaphone, if anything?  A. I don't know. 16:00:47  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone to talk to the demonstrators, did you see her holding the flyer that she had handed to you earlier?  A. I mean, obviously, it wasn't the one 16:01:07 that she had handed to me, and no, I don't recall her holding anything else.  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. Allyn D. Gibson?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer.  Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the 15:58:35 megaphone, did she call Gibson's Bakery a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer that question. 15:58:45  Q. Did she indicate that David Gibson and Allyn Gibson and Allyn D. Gibson worked for a racist establishment?  MR. KESLAR: Same objection.  Same instruction not to answer that 15:58:57 question.  Q. When Dr. Raimondo had the megaphone, did                                                 | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, or after she used the megaphone, did you call the police based upon what you heard her saying?  A. Thank you for clarifying.  Q. Sure. 16:00:32  A. No.  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone, what did she have in her hands other than a megaphone, if anything?  A. I don't know. 16:00:47  Q. Okay. When Dr. Raimondo was using the megaphone to talk to the demonstrators, did you see her holding the flyer that she had handed to you earlier?  A. I mean, obviously, it wasn't the one 16:01:07 that she had handed to me, and no, I don't recall her holding anything else.          |

| Page 218                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                            | Page 220      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1 A. I – I don't recall that, no.                                                                                   | 1 MR. KESLAR: I think there was a                                                                                                          |               |
| <ol> <li>Q. When Dr. Raimondo was using the</li> </ol>                                                              | 2 question pending when we took that break.                                                                                                |               |
| 3 megaphone, did she state her endorsement of the                                                                   | 3 VIDEOGRAPHER: On the record, 4:1                                                                                                         |               |
| 4 message that was on the flyer?                                                                                    | 4 MR. HOLMAN: Would you read back                                                                                                          |               |
| 5 A. I don't recall that. 16:01:40                                                                                  | 5 question, please. 16:1                                                                                                                   | 8:04          |
| <ol> <li>Q. Did Dr. Raimondo state that she approved</li> </ol>                                                     | 6 (Record read.)                                                                                                                           |               |
| 7 of the protestors standing outside and chanting                                                                   | 7 MR, KESLAR: I'm going to assert the                                                                                                      |               |
| 8 and singing and holding signs?                                                                                    | 8 First Amendment privilege on that, and there                                                                                             | fore,         |
| 9 MR. KESLAR: This question calls - it                                                                              | 9 I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                                                                                                 |               |
| invades into the editorial process, because 16:01:59                                                                | 10 Q. During the time that you were at the                                                                                                 | 16:18:33      |
| really, it calls for his interpretations of –                                                                       | protest, and again, we're focusing solely on                                                                                               |               |
| which goes to his state of mind. Therefore, it's                                                                    | 12 November 10, 2016, was Dr. Raimondo ther                                                                                                |               |
| 13 protected by the First Amendment.                                                                                | 13 the entirety of the time that you were present                                                                                          | at            |
| 14 So I'm going to instruct you not to                                                                              | 14 the demonstration?                                                                                                                      |               |
| 15 answer that. 16:02:11                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                            | 18:53         |
| <ol> <li>Q. So if I understand your testimony today,</li> </ol>                                                     | 16 Q. Okay. On November 10, approximate                                                                                                    |               |
| 17 you spoke briefly to Dr. Raimondo, correct?                                                                      | 17 many different times did you observe Dr. Ra                                                                                             | imondo        |
| 18 A. Yes.                                                                                                          | 18 at the demonstration?                                                                                                                   |               |
| 19 Q. You also heard her speak to two                                                                               | 19 A. I'm not sure what that question means.                                                                                               |               |
| 20 individuals about taking pictures, correct? 16:02:24                                                             | Q. Sure. So you can certainly agree with                                                                                                   | 16:19:14      |
| 21 A. Yes.                                                                                                          | 21 me that Dr. Raimondo was present for at least                                                                                           | st            |
| <ol> <li>Q. And you also heard her and observed her</li> </ol>                                                      | 22 part of the time that you were there at the                                                                                             |               |
| 23 using a megaphone to talk to the demonstrators,                                                                  | 23 demonstration, correct?                                                                                                                 |               |
| 24 correct?                                                                                                         | 24 A. Yes, sir.                                                                                                                            |               |
| 25 A. Correct. 16:02:39                                                                                             | 25 Q. And you have identified so far four                                                                                                  | 16:19:26      |
| Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                                       | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (4                                                                                                          | 440) 340-6161 |
| Page 219                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                            | Page 221      |
|                                                                                                                     | 1 instances when you saw Dr. Raimondo, corr                                                                                                | _             |
| Q. Did you personally hear or overhear                                                                              | 1 instances when you saw Dr. Raimondo, corr<br>2 A. Would you mind recapping them?                                                         | cct:          |
| 2 Dr. Raimondo say anything else to anybody else on                                                                 | 3 Q. Sure. One was your conversation with                                                                                                  | h             |
| 3 November 10?                                                                                                      | 4 Dr. Raimondo. That was one instance, corre                                                                                               |               |
| 4 MR. KESLAR: I'm going to instruct you<br>5 not to answer about any anything else that she 16:02:57                | 5 A. Yes. 16:19:4                                                                                                                          |               |
|                                                                                                                     | 6 Q. The other instance was when you saw                                                                                                   | =             |
| 6 said to you which we've previously objected to as                                                                 | 7 approach two people who were taking pictur                                                                                               |               |
| 7 privileged.                                                                                                       | 8 Actually, those are two two instances whe                                                                                                |               |
| Q. Do you have any personal knowledge of                                                                            |                                                                                                                                            | ii you        |
| 9 anything else that Dr. Raimondo said on November 10 10 other than what you heard in your personal 16:03:14        | 5 Observed ner until pretores or strike                                                                                                    | 9:58          |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                               | 10 let's start over again. 16:1<br>11 So you actually saw Dr. Raimondo whe                                                                 |               |
| conversation with her, what you overheard her                                                                       | 12 So you actually saw Dr. Raimondo wite 12 you two were talking, correct?                                                                 | A1            |
| 12 saying to two individuals about taking pictures,                                                                 | 13 A. Yes.                                                                                                                                 | *             |
| and what you've heard her say through the use of                                                                    | 14 Q. You also saw her on two separate                                                                                                     |               |
| 14 a megaphone? 15 MR, KESLAR; Do you need to talk about 16:03:42                                                   | 15 occasions talking to people who were taking                                                                                             | 16:20:11      |
|                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                            | , 10.20.11    |
| 16 whether there's something privileged? We can                                                                     | 16 pictures, correct? 17 A. Yes.                                                                                                           |               |
| 17 confer.                                                                                                          | 18 Q. And you also observed her using a                                                                                                    |               |
| 18 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I think that would                                                                            | 19 megaphone, correct?                                                                                                                     |               |
| 19 be a good idea.<br>  20 MR. HOLMAN: Okay. We'll take a break. 16:03:51                                           | 20 A. Correct. 16:20                                                                                                                       | 1.20          |
| I ZU MER HEN MAN' EWAY WEHTAKE A DESK 10.011.31                                                                     | 20 A. Correct. 10.20 21 Q. So from what you've testified to so far                                                                         |               |
| · · · ·                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                            | ,             |
| 21 Off the record.                                                                                                  | ')') there were of least toxic concents on discrete                                                                                        |               |
| 21 Off the record. 22 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 4:03.                                                           | 22 there were at least four separate or discrete                                                                                           | rect9         |
| 21 Off the record. 22 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 4:03. 23 (Recess taken.)                                        | 23 times when you observed Dr. Raimondo, co                                                                                                | rrect?        |
| 21 Off the record. 22 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 4:03. 23 (Recess taken.) 24 MR. HOLMAN: We're going back on the | <ul><li>times when you observed Dr. Raimondo, co</li><li>A. That's correct, sir.</li></ul>                                                 |               |
| Off the record.  VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 4:03.  (Recess taken.)                                               | <ul> <li>times when you observed Dr. Raimondo, co</li> <li>A. That's correct, sir.</li> <li>So thinking back to November 10, 20</li> </ul> |               |

|          | Page 222                                                                       |    | Page 224                                                              |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7        | •                                                                              | 1  | A. From time to time.                                                 |
| 1<br>2   | on how many separate occasions did you personally observe Dr. Raimondo?        | 2  | Q. Okay. Does your wife Lisa shop there as                            |
| 3        | A. At least four.                                                              | 3  | well?                                                                 |
| 4        | Q. At least four. Do you recall any other                                      | 4  | A. I don't believe so.                                                |
|          | instances when you observed Dr. Raimondo? 16:20:53                             | 5  | Q. Do you know whether or not shoplifting 16:24:17                    |
| 5        |                                                                                | 6  | is an issue or a problem for the merchants in                         |
| 6        | A. I don't recall any right now.                                               | 7  | Oberlin?                                                              |
| 7        | Q. Did you ever see Dr. Raimondo carrying a                                    | 8  | MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object because                               |
| 8        | sign?                                                                          | 9  | it calls for his state of mind or what he knows                       |
| 9        | A. I don't believe so, no. O. Did you see Dr. Raimondo waving a sign? 16:21:11 | 10 | about certain things as opposed to what might 16:24:33                |
| 10       | ` '                                                                            | 11 | 0 11                                                                  |
| 11       | A. I don't believe so.                                                         |    | have been published in the newspaper, and                             |
| 12       | Q. Did you see Dr. Raimondo creating a                                         | 12 | therefore, it's clouded in the First Amendment                        |
| 13       | sign?                                                                          | 13 | privilege and I'm going to instruct him not to                        |
| 14       | A. No.                                                                         | 14 | answer that question.  O. Do you have an understanding as to 16:24:46 |
| 15       | Q. Did you see Dr. Raimondo passing out a 16:21:28                             | 15 |                                                                       |
| 16       | sign?                                                                          | 16 | whether shoplifting is a problem or a concern in                      |
| 17       | A. No.                                                                         | 17 | Oberlin?                                                              |
| 18       | Q. Did you ever see Dr. Raimondo passing                                       | 18 | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                           |
| 19       | out a flyer?                                                                   | 19 | Same instruction not to answer.                                       |
| 20       | A. Yes. 16:21:59                                                               | 20 | Q. Does the Oberlin News Tribune publish 16:24:58                     |
| 21       | Q. Okay. And when was that?                                                    | 21 | police reports?                                                       |
| 22       | A. The one that she gave to me.                                                | 22 | A. Yes.                                                               |
| 23       | Q. Okay. Other than the flyer that                                             | 23 | Q. Okay. What types of police reports?                                |
| 24       | Dr. Raimondo handed to you, did you see her give                               | 24 | A. Initial incident reports.                                          |
| 25       | a copy of any flyer to anyone else? 16:22:12                                   | 25 | Q. And what are those? 16:25:14                                       |
|          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                  |    | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                         |
|          | Page 223                                                                       |    | Page 225                                                              |
| 1        | MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object to that                                        | 1  | A. Under Ohio law, investigatory content                              |
| 2        | because it calls for information you might have                                | 2  | created by law enforcement officers isn't                             |
| 3        | gathered during your reporting process not                                     | 3  | necessarily public record. Police generally have                      |
| 4        | previously disclosed in your news article, and                                 | 4  | to hand over information saying what they saw                         |
| 5        | therefore, there's a First Amendment privilege to 16:22:26                     | 5  | when they arrived on the scene, who's charged, 16:25:27               |
| 6        | it that I'm going to instruct you not to answer.                               | 6  | that sort of information.                                             |
| 7        | Q. Okay. During your observations of                                           | 7  | Q. So do you publish those reports in full                            |
| 8        | Dr. Raimondo, did you ever see her singing?                                    | 8  | or just summaries of the reports?                                     |
| 9        | A. I don't recall that, no.                                                    | 9  | MR. KESLAR: Objection. That gets to                                   |
| 10       | Q. Chanting? 16:22:44                                                          | 10 | the editorial process, decisions as to what 16:25:40                  |
| 11       | A. I also don't recall that.                                                   | 11 | content to put in and what not to put in the                          |
| 12       | Q. Attacking Gibson's Bakery in any way?                                       | 12 | newspaper.                                                            |
| 13       | MR. KESLAR: Objection. I think that                                            | 13 | Therefore, I'm going to instruct you not                              |
| 14       | the characterization would call for Mr. Hawk to                                | 14 | to answer that question.                                              |
| 15       | testify to his state of mind, which is protected 16:22:59                      | 15 | Q. So what are these reports called again? 16:25:44                   |
| 16       | as part of the editorial process. Therefore, I'm                               | 16 | Initial –                                                             |
| 17       | going to instruct him not to answer that                                       | 17 | A. Initial incident reports.                                          |
| 18       | question.                                                                      | 18 | Q. Okay. So if one of your readers looks                              |
| 19       | Q. Did you see Meredith Raimondo blocking                                      | 19 | in the paper, will he or she find the entire                          |
| 20       | the door to Gibson's Bakery? 16:23:13                                          | 20 | report or just portions of the report? 16:25:58                       |
| 21       | A. No.                                                                         | 21 | MR. KESLAR: That's really just another                                |
|          | Q. Did you see Dr. Raimondo talking to the                                     | 22 | way of asking the same question. Therefore, I'm                       |
| 22       |                                                                                | 23 | going to object and instruct you not to answer                        |
| 22<br>23 | rolice?                                                                        |    | HOLLE OF COLORS WITH HIGH MAP LOS HOLDS OF MICHAEL                    |
| 23       | police?                                                                        |    | <del> </del>                                                          |
| 23<br>24 | A. No.                                                                         | 24 | that question.                                                        |
| 23       | •                                                                              |    | <del> </del>                                                          |

| 1              |                                                               | 1        |                                                         |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 1              | Page 226                                                      |          | Page 228                                                |
|                | by the police reports that are published in the               | 1        | A. I'd have to look at my resume to be                  |
| 2              | newspaper?                                                    | 2        | absolutely sure, but I believe since 2010.              |
| 3              | MR. KESLAR: That question goes                                | 3        | Q. Okay. So that's roughly eight years?                 |
| 4              | objection. That question goes to the editorial                | 4        | A. Yes, as well as time before that.                    |
| 5              | process, decisions on what content to put and 16:26:19        | 5        | Q. Okay. So in the roughly eight years 16:28:17         |
| 6              | what not to put into the newspaper, and                       | 6        | plus that you've been at the Oberlin News               |
| 7              | therefore, I'm going to instruct you not to                   | 7        | Tribune strike that,                                    |
| 8              | answer that question because it's protected by                | 8        | Do you read what's in the newspaper,                    |
| 9              | the First Amendment.                                          | 9        | your newspaper?                                         |
| 10             | Q. So the News Tribune does publish police 16:26:27           | 10       | MR. KESLAR: That gets - objection. 16:28:29             |
| 11             | reports?                                                      | 11       | That gets to the editorial process, and                 |
| 12             | A. Yes.                                                       | 12       | therefore, it's really the same way of asking -         |
| 13             | <ul> <li>Q. Okay. So I'm clear, these are reports</li> </ul>  | 13       | a different way of asking the same question over        |
| 14             | that are in the newspaper?                                    | 14       | and over, which we've objected to on the basis of       |
| 15             | A. What do you mean by that? 16:26:38                         | 15       | privilege. 16:28:39                                     |
| 16             | Q. Well, you've just said that the News                       | 16       | And therefore, I'm going to instruct you                |
| 17             | Tribune publishes police reports, correct?                    | 17       | not to answer.                                          |
| 18             | A. Yes.                                                       | 18       | Q. Have you ever read the Oberlin News                  |
| 19             | Q. So are you telling me that these police                    | 19       | Tribune?                                                |
| 20             | reports appear in the News Tribune? 16:26:51                  | 20       | A. Yes. 16:28:50                                        |
| 21             | A. Yes.                                                       | 21       | Q. Okay. How often do you read the Oberlin              |
| 22             | <ul> <li>Q. How often does the paper publish these</li> </ul> | 22       | News Tribune?                                           |
| 23             | police reports?                                               | 23       | MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object to this                 |
| 24             | MR, KESLAR: Objection. That goes to                           | 24       | whole line of questioning, because it's beyond          |
| 25             | the editorial process, decisions on what content 16:26:59     | 25       | the scope of what this deposition is about in 16:29:04  |
|                | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                 |          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161           |
| 1              | Page 227 to put and what not to put in, and maybe how         | 1        | Page 229 this case. It invades on the editorial process |
| 2              | often to do it. Therefore, it's clouded in the                | 2        | and it calls for Mr. Hawk to waive his First            |
| 3              | First Amendment. You do not have to answer that               | 3        | Amendment privilege.                                    |
| 4              | question.                                                     | 4        | Therefore, I'm going to instruct you not                |
| 5              | Q. What are the subjects covered by these 16:27:12            | 5        | to answer. 16:29:16                                     |
| 6              | police reports that are published in the Oberlin              | 6        | Q. As someone who has read the Oberlin News             |
| 7              | News Tribune?                                                 | 7        | Tribune in the past, have you ever seen the paper       |
| 8              | MR. KESLAR: I'm going to object on two                        | 8        | publish police reports that involve shoplifting?        |
| 9              | bases. First, the First Amendment privilege that              | 9        | MR, KESLAR: Same objection.                             |
| 10             | was just the same objection I just made, but 16:27:25         | 10       | Same instruction. 16:29:27                              |
| 11             | also because that question is vague, and in its               | 11       | Q. During the time that you have worked at              |
| 12             | vagueness, it does call for privileged                        | 12       | the Oberlin News Tribune and read the Oberlin           |
| 13             | information.                                                  | 13       | News Tribune, have you ever seen police reports         |
| 14             | Therefore, I'm going to instruct you not                      | 14       | involving robberies in the newspaper?                   |
| 15             | to answer. 16:27:36                                           | 15       | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. 16:29:42                    |
| 16             | Q. Does the Oberlin News Tribune publish                      | 16       | Same instruction. Unless it references                  |
| 17             | police reports involving shoplifting?                         | 17       | a specific article, it calls for privileged             |
| 18             | MR. KESLAR: Same objection regarding                          | 18       | information, so I'm going to instruct you not to        |
| 19             | editorial process privilege, and therefore, I'm               | 19       | answer.                                                 |
|                | going to instruct you not to answer. 16:27:50                 | 20       | Q. Have you ever heard of an instance where 16:29:51    |
| 20             | Q. You've been at the Oberlin News Tribune                    | 21       | an Oberlin store employee has run after a               |
| 20<br>21       | <del>-</del>                                                  | 22       | suspected shoplifter?                                   |
|                | for about six years, correct?                                 |          |                                                         |
| 21             | A. No. I believe it's been longer than                        | 23       | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                             |
| 21<br>22       |                                                               | 23<br>24 | MR. KESLAR: Same objection. Same instruction.           |
| 21<br>22<br>23 | A. No. I believe it's been longer than                        | 1        |                                                         |

|          |                                                                                          | <del></del> .                                                                                          | · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|          | Page 230                                                                                 |                                                                                                        | Page 232                                |
| 1        | interest to the readers of the Oberlin News                                              | CERTIFICATE The State of Ohio, )                                                                       |                                         |
| 2        | Tribune?                                                                                 | SS:                                                                                                    |                                         |
| 3        | MR. KESLAR: Objection on the basis it                                                    | County of Medina. )  I, Michelle L. Harper, a Notary Public                                            |                                         |
| 4        | calls for speculation, and to the extent it goes                                         | within and for the State of Ohio, duly commissione                                                     | d                                       |
| 5        | to the state of mind as to what content you may 16:30:22                                 | and qualified, do hereby certify that the within<br>named witness, JASON HAWK, was by me first dul     | lv                                      |
| 6        | or may not want to put in the newspaper.                                                 | sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and                                                        | •,                                      |
| 7        | Therefore, I'm going to instruct you not                                                 | nothing but the truth in the cause aforesaid; that<br>the testimony then given by the above-referenced |                                         |
| 8        | to answer.                                                                               | witness was by me reduced to stenotypy in the                                                          |                                         |
| 9        | Q. Do you believe incidents that involve                                                 | presence of said witness, afterwards transcribed,<br>and that the foregoing is a true and correct      |                                         |
| 10       | robbery are matters of interest to the readership 16:30:32                               | transcription of the testimony so given by the                                                         |                                         |
| 11       | of the Oberlin News Tribune?                                                             | above-referenced witness.  I do further certify that this deposition                                   |                                         |
| 12       | MR. KESLAR: Same objection.                                                              | was taken at the time and place in the foregoing                                                       |                                         |
| 13       | Same instruction not to answer.                                                          | caption specified and was completed without adjournment.                                               |                                         |
| 14       | Q. Was the November 9, 2016, shoplifting                                                 | I do further certify that I am not a                                                                   |                                         |
| 15       | incident involving the three Oberlin students 16:30:55                                   | relative, counsel or attorney for either party, or otherwise interested in the event of this action.   |                                         |
| 16       | something that the newspaper considered to be of                                         | IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto se                                                                 | t my                                    |
| 17       | public interest?                                                                         | hand and affixed my seal of office at Brunswick,<br>Ohio, on this 9th day of July, 2018.               |                                         |
| 18       | MR. KESLAR: Objection. Goes to state                                                     | i                                                                                                      |                                         |
| 19       | of mind, editorial process, First Amendment                                              |                                                                                                        |                                         |
| 20       | privilege. I instruct you not to answer. 16:31:08 MR. HOLMAN: Just a few more questions, | Michelle L. Harper, Notary Public                                                                      |                                         |
| 21       | •                                                                                        | Within and for the State of Ohio My commission expires December 25, 2018                               |                                         |
| 22       | then we'll break for the day if that's good.                                             | )                                                                                                      |                                         |
| 23<br>24 | MR. KESLAR: That yeah, sounds good. Thank you.                                           | L<br>2                                                                                                 |                                         |
| 25       | MR. HOLMAN: Sure. Of course. 16:31:29                                                    | 3<br>1                                                                                                 |                                         |
| 2.5      | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                            | 5                                                                                                      |                                         |
|          | Moning Services, 2250 (116) 210 0101                                                     | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 3                                                                 | 40-6161                                 |
|          | Page 231                                                                                 |                                                                                                        | Page 233                                |
| 1        | Okay. Why don't we, per our prior                                                        | 1 AFFIDAVIT                                                                                            |                                         |
| 2        | discussions, why don't we adjourn for the day.                                           | 2 The State of Ohio, )                                                                                 |                                         |
| 3        | And I think we've all agreed that we are going to                                        | 3 ) SS:                                                                                                |                                         |
| 4        | continue this deposition, and we can do it a                                             | 4 County of )                                                                                          |                                         |
| 5        | couple of different ways. We can pick a date now 16:32:35                                | 5                                                                                                      |                                         |
| 6        | or we can exchange dates over the next few days                                          | 6 Before me, a Notary Public in :                                                                      | and for said                            |
| 7        | that work for everybody.                                                                 | 7 County and State, personally appea                                                                   | red JASON HAWK,                         |
| 8        | MR. KESLAR: I'd prefer to exchange                                                       | 8 who acknowledged that he did read                                                                    |                                         |
| 9        | dates over the next few days.                                                            | 9 the above-captioned matter, listed a                                                                 | = -                                     |
| 10       | MR. RARRIC: Why don't we do that, yeah. 16:32:50                                         | .0 corrections on the accompanying e                                                                   |                                         |
| 11       | MR. HOLMAN: Okay. So why don't we                                                        | .1 did sign the foregoing sworn staten                                                                 | nent and that the                       |
| 12       | exchange dates over the next few days, and why                                           | .2 same is his free act and deed.                                                                      |                                         |
| 13       | don't we all agree that we will strive to                                                | In the TESTIMONY WHERE                                                                                 |                                         |
| 14       | continue the deposition during the month of July.                                        | 4 affixed my name and official seal a                                                                  |                                         |
| 15       | Does that sound good? 16:32:58                                                           |                                                                                                        | A.D. 2018.                              |
| 16       | MR. RARRIC: That's fair.                                                                 | . 6                                                                                                    |                                         |
| 17       | MR. KESLAR: Sounds fair.                                                                 | .7                                                                                                     |                                         |
| 18       | MR. HOLMAN: Great. Thank you very much                                                   | . 8                                                                                                    | <del></del>                             |
| 19       | for your time, Mr. Hawk.                                                                 | . 9 Notary Public                                                                                      |                                         |
| 20       | THE WITNESS: Thank you. 16:32:58                                                         | 20                                                                                                     |                                         |
| 21       | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 4:32.                                                      | 21 My Commission Evniro                                                                                | <u>-</u>                                |
| 22       | (Deposition adjourned at 4:32 p.m.)                                                      | 22 My Commission Expires                                                                               | <b>.</b>                                |
| 23       | ~~~~                                                                                     | 23<br>24                                                                                               |                                         |
| 24       |                                                                                          | 24<br>25                                                                                               |                                         |
| 25       |                                                                                          |                                                                                                        |                                         |
|          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                            | Molnar Reporting Services, LI                                                                          | LC (440) 340-6161                       |

|          | Page 234                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1        | DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET                                                                            | ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 2        | DEI OSITION ERMATA SHEE I                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 3        | RE: GIBSON BROS., INC., et al., vs. OBERLIN                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4        | COLLEGE, etc., et al.                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5        | Case No.: 17CV193761                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 6        | Deponent: JASON HAWK                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 7        | Deposition Date: 06/27/2018                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 8        | •                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 9        | To the Reporter:                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 10       | I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 11       | taken in the captioned matter or the same has been                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 12       | read to me. I request that the following changes                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 13       | be entered upon the record for the reasons                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 14       | indicated. I have signed my name to the Errata Sheet and the appropriate Certificate and authorize |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 15<br>16 | you to attach both to the original transcript.                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 17       | you to attach ooth to the original transcript.                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 18       |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 19       |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 20       |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 21       |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 22       |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 23       |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 24       |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 25       | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                      | The state of the s |
|          | Page 235                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|          |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1        | PAGE LINE CORRECTION                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2        |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 3<br>4   |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5        |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 6        |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 7        |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 8        |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 9        |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 10<br>11 |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 12       |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 13       |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 1.4      |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 15       | ··                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 16       |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 17       |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 18<br>19 |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 20       |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 21       |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 22       | NO CHANGES                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 23       |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 24       | TA CONTITA WIL                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 25       | JASON HAWK                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|          | Molnar Reporting Services, LLC (440) 340-6161                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|          |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

| 1  | CERTIFICATE                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| 2  | The State of Ohio, ) SS:                                                                                                                                                            |  |  |
| 3  | County of Medina. )                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |
| 4  | I, Michelle L. Harper, a Notary Public within and for the State of Ohio, duly commissioned                                                                                          |  |  |
| 5  | and qualified, do hereby certify that the within named witness, JASON HAWK, was by me first duly                                                                                    |  |  |
| 6  | sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the cause aforesaid; that                                                                                  |  |  |
| 7  | the testimony then given by the above-referenced witness was by me reduced to stenotypy in the                                                                                      |  |  |
| 8  | presence of said witness; afterwards transcribed, and that the foregoing is a true and correct                                                                                      |  |  |
| 9  | transcription of the testimony so given by the above-referenced witness.                                                                                                            |  |  |
| 10 | I do further certify that this deposition                                                                                                                                           |  |  |
| 11 | was taken at the time and place in the foregoing caption specified and was completed without                                                                                        |  |  |
| ļ  | adjournment.                                                                                                                                                                        |  |  |
| 12 | I do further certify that I am not a relative, counsel or attorney for either party, or                                                                                             |  |  |
| 13 | otherwise interested in the event of this action.  IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office at Brunswick, Ohio, on this 9th day of July, 2018. |  |  |
| 14 |                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |
| 15 |                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |
| 16 | Chelele Co                                                                                                                                                                          |  |  |
| 17 | Michelle L. Harper, Notary Public                                                                                                                                                   |  |  |
| 18 | Within and for the State of Ohio                                                                                                                                                    |  |  |
| 19 | My commission expires December 25, 2018                                                                                                                                             |  |  |
| 20 |                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |
| 21 |                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |
| 22 |                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |
| 23 |                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |
| 24 |                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |
| 25 |                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |  |

|          |                            | Page 235           |
|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1.       | PAGE LINE CORRECTION       | NC                 |
| 2        |                            |                    |
| 3        |                            |                    |
| 4        |                            |                    |
| 5        |                            |                    |
| 6        |                            |                    |
| 7        |                            |                    |
| 8        |                            |                    |
| 9        |                            |                    |
| 1        |                            |                    |
| 10       |                            |                    |
| 11       |                            |                    |
| 12       |                            |                    |
| 13       |                            |                    |
| 14       |                            |                    |
| 15       |                            |                    |
| 16       |                            |                    |
| 17       |                            |                    |
| 18<br>19 |                            |                    |
|          |                            |                    |
| 20       |                            |                    |
| 21       |                            |                    |
| 22       | NO CHANGES                 |                    |
| 23       |                            |                    |
| 24       |                            |                    |
| 25       | JASON HAWK                 |                    |
|          | Molnar Reporting Services, | LLC (440) 340-6161 |